Bullis Family Genealogy
and
Associated Families

Compiled by

Howard Clifford Bullis

and

Rosemary Ann Comito Bullis

DATE MICROFICHED
17/FEB 98
PROJECT and FICHE # ZLIB 7-10s
G.S. CALL # 6039099
19/99

US/CAN
929.273
B875bh
v. 1

Volume I

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

Copyright 1996 Rosemary Ann Bullis

The authors reside in Ft. Myers, Florida and
in Cohocton, New York.

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 95-79658

ISBN 0-9645654-0-4
(6 Volume Set)

This genealogy is dedicated in loving memory

of

HOWARD CLIFFORD BULLIS

Born March 21, 1930

Departed This Life January 12, 1993

We Will Meet Again

Rosemary Ann Bullis

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I wish to express my gratitude to all who have contributed to the BULLIS FAMILY GENEALOGY AND ASSOCIATED FAMILIES. Without your help, the genealogy would not have been possible.

A special thank you goes to David Charles Lampila whose computer expertise was indispensable. He was significantly involved in this genealogical project from its computer inception to its publication.

Thank you to Prudy Taylor Board for editorial advice.

Howard Clifford Bullis must certainly be recognized. Without my husband's vision, the genealogy would not have become a reality. He devoted thirty gratifying years to this Bullis Family History. Wherever known, credit was given to the author or provider of the information. We sincerely appreciate the overwhelming assistance and cooperation we received. Howard's profound need to know his "roots" and to belong was the driving force for this compilation.

PREFACE

To Whom It May Concern:

The attached accumulated data on the "Bullis Family" and associated Families, was researched and gathered by Howard Clifford Bullis (born March 21, 1930, Dearborn, Michigan), and Rosemary Ann Comito Bullis (born May 24, 1951, Utica, New York). Many long, hard, hours of work was spent researching, indexing, writing, and typing for the benefit of the user. The user has our permission to copy any, or all, of this information for his own use.

Much of the information has been received from Family Members, and is not substantiated by documents, so errors and omissions might have occurred. Please keep this in mind as you use this information, and good luck on your research.

Howard C. Bullis
Rosemary A. Bullis
November 30, 1987
Cohocton, New York

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Volume I

	Page
Origin of Name	**1**
BULLIS FAMILY GENEALOGY AND ASSOCIATED FAMILIES	**2A-2C183C**

Volume II

	Page
BULLIS FAMILY GENEALOGY AND ASSOCIATED FAMILIES	2C184-2E18

Volume III

	Page
BULLIS FAMILY GENEALOGY AND ASSOCIATED FAMILIES	2E18A-2G69B

Volume IV

	Page
BULLIS FAMILY GENEALOGY AND ASSOCIATED FAMILIES	2G69C-2W7

Volume V

	Page
BULLIS FAMILY GENEALOGY AND ASSOCIATED FAMILIES	2Y-A39

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Volume VI

	Page
Military Service	1
Military Records in the Archives	12
Pension Records at Archives	14
Pension Records at the VA	19
Bibliography	20
Bullis Family Index	35
Associated Families Index	199
Locality Index	301

Authors' note: The New York State Library at Albany, New York is the repository for the Bullis Genealogy Collection.

The New York State Library
Manuscripts and Special Collections
Cultural Education Center
Empire State Plaza
Albany, NY 12230
Telephone Number: (518) 474-5963

Note to Users

At the end of each family entry, you will find reference numbers indicated as ref. The numbers then refer to the Bibliography in Volume VI.

The Rev. date indicates the date of the latest revision for each entry.

Please understand that the Locality Index in Volume VI is to be used only as a guide. We created this document to facilitate our research. It was strictly a guide for us and, as such, has not been double-checked as thoroughly as the rest of the information. We do hope it will be of help to you.

Should you wish to refer to any of the documents, photos or newspaper clippings mentioned in or used to create this genealogy, you can do so by contacting the New York State Library at Albany, New York. That address is: The New York State Library
Manuscripts and Special Collections
Cultural Education Center
Empire State Plaza
Albany, NY 12230

The telephone number is: (518) 474-5963

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

BULLIS - Origin of Name

The Bullis family originally came to England in 1066 from Normandy with William The Conqueror (William I). The name is from the French "Bois Ville", or Village in the Woods.

(Reference: Personal and Family Names
Harry Alfred Long
Published in 1883, London, England
Adams and Company)

BULA: meaning bull. The name Bool thru Bulpin are derived from this old English word. The names Bullas, Bullass, Bullus, and Bullis, are simply modern contractions or simplifications of the term Bull-House.

BULLIS: Cattle Tenders.

(Reference: English Ancestral Names
The Evolution of the Surname
From Medieval Occupations.
J. R. Dulan)

BULLIS: Originally spelled Bullace, referring to a type of wild plum, growing along hedgerows in England. The fruit is used in the production of sloe-gin.

VARIATIONS OF SPELLING

Bulis	Bulliss	Bullice	Bullace	Bullus
Bollis	Bulles	Bolles	Boulis	Bullas

Ref: 689, 690 Rev. 05/12/95

I.1 Bullis, Philip
Born: c1630
Died:

Bullis, Judith (Hart)
Born: c1630
Died:

Philip and Judith were married on December 3, 1663 at Boston, Massachusetts by Richard Russell, Magistrate.

Philip possibly married Mary Greenough around 1658 and divorced around 1662. Mary was born in 1615 and died on October 21, 1675. She was the widow of Bezaleel Payton and William Paddy. William died in 1658. Sarah, the daughter of Bezaleel Payton, married Hudson Leverett in 1661. Sarah was born on August 9, 1643.

Philip, a mariner, served on the Connecticut River during King Philip's War from February, 1675 through May, 1676. He served in Major Savage's Company, under Lieutenant Gillam, and in 1677, he returned to Boston. He was on the Boston Tax List in 1674 and 1681, and in 1678, he took the Oath of Allegiance to the King. He was paid for his service in King Philip's War by Jeremiah Ellsworth, Constable of Rowley, Massachusetts.

According to the Suffolk County Court records, Philip and Judith were involved in a number of court cases, quoted as follows:

1. "In answer to the petition of Philip Bullis and Judith, his wife, the court, by their committee, having considered their petition, and finding her first husband died without will, and no administration granted, nor settlement of the estate by the County Court, Judge meet to refer the matter to the County Court of Suffolke, to act in settling the estate according to Law, and also to give liberty and power to the petitioner, if they see cause, to sell part of the land for payment of the debts, maintenance of the children, and repairing of the house, gone to decay" (June 8, 1671)

2. "James Loyd, Plaintiff, against Philip Bullis, Defendant, in an action of debt of 10 pounds, 12 shillings, in money due for goods sold and delivered. The wife of said Bullis as shall appear by book and bill under her hand with all other due damages, etc. Jury found for the Defendant and costs of Court." (1677).

3. "Hudson Leverett, Administrator to the Estate of Bezaleel Payton, Deceased. Plaintiff against Philip Bullis and Judith, his wife, Defendant in an action of trespass for illegally entering and keeping possession of a shop in Boston, standing upon land belonging to the aforementioned estate, whereby the Plaintiff is greatly damnified with all other due damages, etc.
The Jury found for the Plaintiff, possession of the shop, sued for 3 pounds money damages and cost of the Court. Bullis, the Defendant, appealed from this Judgement unto the next Court of Assistants, himself principal in 60 pounds, Leonard Dowden and Benjamin Davies, sureties in 30 pounds apiece, were respectively

bound for the prosecution thereof unto effect. The Court of Assistance reversed the judgement and assessed 34 shillings, 10 pence cost on Leverett." (1680)

Judith Hart was the daughter of John and Mary Hart of London, England and Boston, Massachusetts. She was the widow of Robert Ratchell, whom she married in Boston prior to 1652. Robert died in 1659. She married Thomas Reape on November 30, 1660, in Boston, Massachusetts. Thomas died prior to 1663.

John Hart, her father, was born in 1595 in London, England and died in 1656 in Boston, Mass. He came to Boston from London in March of 1632 on the ship "William and Francis", returned to England, and came back to Boston with his wife, Mary, aboard the ship "James" in 1635. Mary was born in England in 1604. John was a Shipwright in Marblehead, Mass. in 1648, and was living in Boston in 1651. He bought land in Boston from Richard Bellingham, described as follows: "land at Merry's Point, between lands of said Bellingham on the South, and Walter Merry on the North, from the highway leading from the meeting house to the water side, onto the seaward on the East.

II.1 Ratchell, Mary
(Born Aug. 31, 1652, Boston, Mass.)
(Married John Pearse of Glouchester, Mass.)

II.2 Ratchell, Anne
(Born Feb. 4, 1654, Boston, Mass.)
(Married Andrew Hall of Boston, Mass.)

II.3 Ratchell, Temperance
(Born June 8, 1658, Boston, Mass.)
(Married William Johnson of Boston, Mass.)
(William died in 1677)

II.4 Reape, John
(Born Sept. 2, 1661, Boston, Mass.)

II.5 Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born Nov. 19, 1664, Boston, Mass.)
(See Page 2A1)

II.6 Bullis, Sarah
(Born July 21, 1666, Boston, Mass.)
(See page 2A2)

II.7 Bullis, John
(Born Jan. 8, 1669, Boston, Mass.)
(See Page 2A3)

II.8 Bullis, Thomas
(Born Aug. 3, 1671, Boston, Mass.)
(See Page 2B)

II.9 Bullis, Rachel
(Born Sept. 28, 1673, Boston, Mass.)

(See Page 2A4)

Ref: 610,611,612,613,614,616,618,619,620,621,628,685,715

Rev. 05/07/92

II.5 Bullis, Elizabeth
Born: Nov 19 1664 Boston Mass.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2A

Elizabeth married 1st, John Williams on June 2, 1709 at Boston, Massachusetts, by the Rev. Benjamin Wadsworth.

Elizabeth married 2nd, John Watts on July 13, 1711 at Boston, Massachusetts, by the Rev. Benjamin Wadsworth.

Elizabeth married 3rd, John Young on May 21, 1715 at Boston, Massachusetts, by the Rev. Samuel Miles.

Elizabeth married 4th, Captain Ephraim Savage on January 8, 1717, at Boston, Massachusetts, by the Rev. Benjamin Wadsworth.

It is presumed that all the above husbands were sailors and were probably all lost at sea.

Elizabeth must have married Robert Bloomer about 1720. Robert was born in 1634 in Birmingham, England and died at the age of 102 in 1736. At the age of 14, he was bound to a Nailer, and after serving seven years, he traveled to London, England, where he was kidnapped and brought to Boston, Massachusetts and sold into the service of a Blacksmith for four years. After he had stayed two years, he left his master and went to Rhode Island, from there to the East End of Long Island, and from there to Setawket, New York, where he set up a blacksmith trade, (in 1663). In 1668 he moved to Rye, Westchester County, New York, and later to New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York. He returned to New England, married Elizabeth Bullis, and brought her back to New Rochelle. He was married twice before: first to Rachell (born 1644 - died c1705), then to Sarah (born 1642).

III.1 Bloomer, Robert
(Born 1673, Rye, Westchester County, NY)

III.2 Bloomer, Mercy
(Born 1675, Rye, Westchester County, NY)

III.3 Bloomer, Margaret
(Born 1675, Rye, Westchester County, NY)

III.4 Bloomer, Abigail
(Born 1677, Rye, Westchester County, NY)

III.5 Bloomer, Carrie
(Born 1679, Rye, Westchester County, NY)

III.6 Bloomer, John
(Born 1682, Rye, Westchester County, NY)

III.7 Bloomer, Hannah
(Born 1685, Rye, Westchester County, NY)

III.8 Bloomer, Hester
(Born 1687, Rye, Westchester County, NY)

Ref: 617, 685 Rev. 06/29/95

II.6 Bullis, Sarah
Born: Jul 21 1666 Boston Mass.
Died: Mar 14 1728 Boston Mass.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2A

Sarah married Ambrose Vincent on January 1, 1703, at Boston, Massachusetts. The ceremony was performed by Mr. Christopher Pride. Ambrose was born in 1678 in England and died in 1725 in Boston, Massachusetts.

III.1 Vincent, Thomas
(Born c1703, Boston, Massachusetts)
(Died Aug. 15, 1705, Boston, Massachusetts)

III.2 Vincent, Ann
(Born c1705, Boston, Massachusetts)
(Died Apr. 18, 1706, Boston, Massachusetts)

III.3 Vincent, Mary
(Born c1705, Boston, Massachusetts)
(Died Apr. 10, 1706, Boston, Massachusetts)

III.4 Vincent, (Infant)
(Born c1718, Boston, Massachusetts)
(Died Nov. 18, 1718, Boston, Massachusetts)

II.7 Bullis, John
Born: Jan 08 1669 Boston Mass.
Died: Aug 11 1699 Boston Mass.

Bullis, Mary (Kelley)
Born: c1670
Died:

From Page 2A

John and Mary were married on June 15, 1693 at Boston, Massachusetts. The ceremony was performed by Samuel Sewall, Esq. Justice of the Peace.

John, a mariner, was probably lost at sea, as his wife, Mary, was married again before his death was reported.

Mary married 2nd, Francis Brook on July 29, 1699, by the Rev. Samuel G. Miles. Married 3rd, Robert Frost on July 11, 1714, by the Rev. Samuel G. Miles. Married 4th, John Warren on March 18, 1717, by the Rev. Benjamin A. Wadsworth. Probably all these men were sailors, and probably all died at sea.

Ref: 685 Rev. 05/23/89

II.9 Bullis, Rachel
Born: Sep 28 1673 Boston Mass.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2A

Rachel married John Dominique on July 30, 1719 at Boston, Massachusetts. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Samuel G. Miles.

Rachel witnessed a real estate deed between Daniel Collings and William Tyler at Derby, Connecticut on February 27, 1687. The other witness was Richard Kipping. William Tyler married Mary Lothrup on June 3, 1692 at Derby, Connecticut.

Ref: 685

Rev. 05/23/89

II.8 Bullis, Thomas
Born: Aug 03 1671 Boston Mass
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2A

In the year 1700, and on February 20, 1705, Thomas was granted parcels of land from the town of Greenwich, Connecticut. On March 5, 1722 and in the year 1734, Thomas deeded land in Greenwich to his sons, John and Thomas.

III.1 Bullis, John
(Born c1695, Greenwich, Connecticut)
(See Page 2C)

III.2 Bullis, Thomas
(Born c1708, Greenwich, Connecticut)
(See Page 2B1)

Ref: 1, 2, 6, 24, 359 Rev. 04/09/88

III.2 Bullis, Thomas
Born: c1708 Greenwich Conn
Died:

Bullis, Margaret (Roberson)
Born: c1710
Died:

From Page 2B

Thomas and Margaret were married on July 11, 1733 at Greenwich, Connecticut, by Ebenezer Mead, Justice of the Peace.
From the Horseneck Paper in the Connecticut State Archives: "To the Honourable General Assembly now sitting at New Haven in General Court assembled. October 13, 1715. A committee appointed by the General Court in May, 1713, had put inhabitants living between the Mianus River and a line drawn by the Committee, into Greenwich. They request to be returned to the Society of Horseneck, as it is too far to Greenwich. Signed: Thomas Bullis".
From the Greenwich Paper in the Connecticut State Archives, dated 1732: "A true list of ye inhabitants of ye Society of Horseneck. The members of ye Church of England of King Street, that part of Society that hath requested of ye General Assembly to withdraw from Horseneck and the Quakers excepted. 103 names including Thomas Bullis and John Bullis".
From a petition to the Governing Council meeting on the second Thursday in May, 1738, from members of the Church of England "Law was passed in the last Assembly that money from the sale of lands of seven towns laid out in Western Lands belonging to this corporation, be given to schools or to ministers of Presbyterian and Congregational profession. The undersigned protest that the Church of England is not included. 636 names. Under the care of Rev. William Wetmore, subscribers belonging to Greenwich and Hartford. 50 names including Thomas Bullis".

IV.1 Bullis, Philip
(Born May 25, 1734, Fairfield, Greenwich Township, Conn)

IV.2 Bullis, Peter
(Born May 25, 1734, Fairfield, Greenwich Township, Conn)

IV.3 Bullis, Abraham
(Born Feb. 17, 1736, Fairfield, Greenwich Township, Conn)
(Abraham enlisted in the Provincial Troop on May 29, 1755, and served in Captain Isaac Corsa's Company at Albany, New York. He is listed among the American prisoners of war on a letter dated Nov. 23, 1784 and signed by Joseph Howell Jr. Philadelphia Pay Office)

IV.4 Bullis, Esther

(Born Nov. 11, 1737, Fairfield, Greenwich Township, Conn)

Ref: 1, 2, 6, 24, 359, 685 Rev. 05/23/89

III.1 Bullis, John
Born: c1695 Greenwich Conn.
Died:

Bullis, Mary (Gorman)
Born: c1700
Died:

From Page 2B

John and Mary were married on March 8, 1720 at Greenwich, Conn. According to information taken from the diary of Bordon Coles, and from notes of Lillian Bullis McMillan, John and Mary Bullis had eight sons. One went to England and worked as a blacksmith, some went to Canada and some stayed on the Bullis Homestead in the Nine Partners Patent in Dutchess County, New York. One of the sons was a General in the French and Indian War. John Jr. and Charles were known as sons of John and Mary, and a court appearance of James on Feb. 27, 1746 names him as a son also. Based upon dates of appearance in court, payment of taxes, and recording of mortgages and deeds, it is almost certain that Thomas, Robert, Peter, Samuel and Jesse were also the sons of John and Mary. During the years between 1738 and 1775, John and Mary recorded deeds and/or paid taxes in the Dutchess County, New York area of the Nine Partners, Crum Elbow, Charlotte and Stanford towns. The deeds were recorded on Sept. 20, 1749; Aug. 28, 1754; May 9, 1754; Oct.16, 1760; March 26, 1761; Nov. 19, 1762; Dec. 31, 1763; May 1, 1764; May 1, 1773 and Nov. 17, 1775. In 1760, John Jr. and Robert were on the Crum Elbow Tax Lists and in 1771 Jesse and Thomas were on the Charlotte Tax Lists. Charles was on the Crum Elbow Tax Lists from 1758 through 1760, and John Jr. was on the Charlotte and Crum Elbow Tax Lists from 1745 through 1777.
John was named administrator of the will of Charles Gorman, filed on Sept. 15, 1733. He was also appointed guardian of Charles Gorman Jr., a child under 14 years of age. John and his sons, John Jr., Jesse, Peter, Robert and Thomas appear on the store account book of Hendrick Schenk of Fishkill Landing, Dutchess County, New York, during the years 1763 through 1768.
John (Sr.) was a Plaintiff or a Defendant in Dutchess County Common Pleas Court a number of time from 1744 through 1784:

Date	Plaintiff	Defendant
Jan. 18, 1744	William Creed	John Bullis/John Cook
Feb. 27, 1746	John Bullis	Augustin Creed
Oct. 8, 1746	John Tappen	John Bullis
May 25, 1747	Isaac Germond Jr.	John Bullis
May 2, 1747	John Bullis	Augustin Creed
May 25, 1747	John Bullis	Jacob Murphy
Oct. 23, 1752	Nicholas Bonesteel	John Bullis
May 21, 1754	Cornelius Haff	John Bullis
Mar. 12, 1761	People of NY	John Bullis/ Benjamin Boice
Dec. 24, 1761	John Bullis	William Brownlee
Sep. 17, 1763	James J. Ross	John Bullis
Sep. 23, 1763	Henry Filkin	John Bullis

Oct 1, 1763	John Frend	John Bullis
Oct 1, 1763	Joseph Earl	John Bullis
May 1, 1764	Peter Hallock	John Bullis
Oct. 5, 1767	John Bullis	William Soper

IV.1 Bullis, John Jr.
(Born July 15, 1722, Fairfield, Greenwich Twn, Conn)
(See Page 2C.287)

IV.2 Bullis, Charles
(Born Nov. 8, 1723, Fairfield, Greenwich Twn, Conn)
(See Page 2D)

IV.3 Bullis, James
(Born c1730)
(See Page 2C.238)

IV.4 Bullis, Thomas
(Born c1732)
(See Page 2E.10)

IV.5 Bullis, Robert
(Born Dec. 24, 1739, Dutchess County, New York)
(See Page 2Y)

IV.6 Bullis, Jesse
(Born c1738, Nine Partners, Dutchess County, NY)
(See Page 2C.1)

IV.7 Bullis, Peter
(Born May 25, 1734)
(See Page 2C.126)

IV.8 Bullis, Samuel
(Born 1750)
(See Page 2C.239)

IV.9 Bullis, Joseph J.
(Born c1740)
(In March, 1761, Joseph and his brother, John, recorded a deed in the Crum Elbow Precinct, Dutchess County, New York. Witness was their brother, Charles Bullis)
(Joseph served in the 7th Regiment, Albany County Militia during the Revolutionary War)

Ref: 6, 19, 24, 68, 154, 197, 379, 425, 444, 498, 615, 677, 678

Rev. 09/06/94

IV.6 Bullis, Jesse
Born: c1738 Nine Partners Dutchess NY
Died:

Bullis, Anna
Born: c1740
Died:

From Page 2C

Jesse was born in the Town of the Nine Partners (now called Millbrook), Dutchess County, New York. The Town of Nine Partners was part of the original "Cortland" tract, with two of the original buildings still standing: the Quaker Meeting House and School.

According to the 1790 Federal Census, Jesse was living in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York, with his wife, two sons over 16, and one son under 16. In 1800, Jesse is listed in Champlain and Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York, with his wife, one son 10 to 16, and one son 26 to 45. Jesse does not appear on the 1810 Federal Census, possibly because he moved to Clarenceville, Quebec.

Jesse is listed as a British prisoner of war and confined in Springfield or Worcester, Massachusetts in 1777.

In June, 1795, Jesse and his sons, Joseph, James, John, Robert and Peter signed a land petition to the Canadian Government requesting grants of land at Lake Memphremagog in Quebec, Canada, and Jesse served in the Canadian King's American Regiment from 1779 through 1783.

Between the years 1762 through 1771, Jesse recorded deeds and/or paid taxes in the Nine Partners, Crum Elbow and Stanford areas of Dutchess County, New York, and he was a Plaintiff or Defendant in four cases before the Dutchess County Common Pleas Court from 1763 through 1768:

	Plaintiff	Defendant
October 8, 1763	Jacob Everson	Jesse Bullis
May, 1764	Jacob Everson	Jesse Bullis
October 5, 1767	Jesse Bullis	William Soper
September 12, 1768	Jesse Bullis	William Soper

The store account book of Hendrick Schenk of Fishkill Landing, Dutchess County, New York, lists Jesse, his father, John Sr. and his brothers John Jr., Peter, Robert, and Thomas.

V.1 Bullis, James
(Born c1765, Dutchess County, NY)
(See Page 2C2)

V.2 Bullis, Robert
(Born c1775)
(See Page 2C1B)

V.3 Bullis, Joseph T.
(Born July 29, 1776, Kinderhook, Columbia County, NY)

(See Page 2C13)

V.4 Bullis, John
(Born 1775)
(See Page 2C285)

V.5 Bullis, Peter
(Born c1771)

V.6 Bullis, Amelia
(Born c1767)
(See Page 2C1A)

Ref: 6, 24, 41, 85, 444, 685

Rev. 06/28/95

V.6 Bullis, Amelia
Born: c1767
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C1

Amelia married Walter Sluyter, living in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York, in the late 1700's, and in Peru, Clinton County, New York, in 1810.

It is not proven that Amelia was the daughter of Jesse Bullis, it is an assumption based upon the time of birth and places of residence.

VI.1 Sluyter, Alzine
(Born c1785)
(Married Seymour Ayers, and lived in Illinois)

VI.2 Sluyter, Jacob
(Born December 17, 1786)
Sluyter, Elizabeth (Hoag) (Wife)
(Born c1790)
(Married June 27, 1810)
(Jacob was baptized in the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church. Witnesses were his Uncle Jacob Sluyter and Johanna Woodcock)
(Jacob and Elizabeth lived in Indiana)

VI.3 Sluyter, Johanna
(Born August 4, 1788)
(Johanna was baptized in the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church. The Baptism Sponsors were Abraham Woodcock and Catherine Bresee)

VI.4 Sluyter, Amy
(Born January 10, 1792)
(Amy was baptized on February 16, 1792, in the Kinderhook Dutch Reformed Church. Witnesses were her Uncle, Jacob Sluyter and Johanna Woodcock)

VI.5 Sluyter, Daniel
(Born c1795)
(Died Nov. 3, 1835, Cattaraugus County, New York)
Sluyter, Phoebe ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1800)

Ref: 19, 421, 444 Rev. 06/22/94

V.2 Bullis, Robert
Born: c1775
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C1

In 1810, Robert and his family were living in Chatham, Columbia County, New York. It is not proven that David and Joseph were his sons. It is an assumption based upon time of birth and place of residence.

VI.1 Bullis, David D.
(Born c1795)
(In 1830, David, his wife and two sons were living in Chatham, Columbia County, New York)

VI.2 Bullis, Joseph
(Born c1800)
(In 1830, Joseph was living in Chatham, Columbia County, New York)

Ref: 6, 24, 85, 444 Rev. 05/31/95

V.1 Bullis, James
Born: c1765 Dutchess Co. NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C1

James was born in Dutchess County, New York, probably that part which is now Columbia County. In 1787, James left Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York, and accompanied Lieutenant Pliny Moore to Chazy, Clinton County, New York. Quote from The History of Clinton and Franklin Counties: "Pliny Moore, born Sheffield, Massachusetts on April 14, 1759, joined the American Army in 1780 as a Lieutenant with a Commission by Governor George Clinton of New York. In 1787, Lieutenant Moore, accompanied by a gang of laborors, passed up the Chazy River in a bateau and about where the present railroad bridge crosses, began the construction of a dam and sawmill, and later a grist mill. Included were Benjamin Moore (brother of Pliny), Samuel Ashman, Elnathan Rogers, Joseph Rowe, William Beaumont, James Bullis and others."

On April 14, 1801, Benjamin Mooers of Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York, sold 80 acres of land to James Bullis, Farmer, of Champlain, New York, and Odelltown, Lower Canada for $267.50. The land, in the town of Champlain, is known as lot #63, part of the lands granted to Canadian and Nova Scotia Refugees by New York State. Witnesses were William Beaumont, Lyman Warren, and Pliny Moore. Recorded by Charles Platt. On May 1, 1806, James sold the land to William McRoberts of Champlain, New York for $60.

James Bullis of Odelltown, Quebec laid claim to land before the Board of Claims of which Lt. Col. Weller was President, and also before the Board of Officers. Date of Claim: January 21, 1814. Filed: Quebec on March 9, 1815.

In the 1790 Federal Census, James was married and lived in Champlain, New York. In the 1800 Census, James was in Plattsburgh with his wife, four sons under 10 years of age, and two daughters under 10 years of age. James does not appear in the Census Lists of 1810, 1820 or 1830, probably because he was living in Quebec. Possibly lived in the County of Huntingdon, Seigniory of La Colle in 1825.

In 1816, the United States Government selected a site for fortification to command the waters of the Richelieu River and of Lake Champlain. The site selected was Island Point, a small sand island between Rouses Point (Town of Champlain) and Province Point. The land was ceded to the US Government by the State of New York, deed executed by Governor Clinton and Martin Van Buren on July 7, 1818, pursuant to an act of the legislature introduced on November 21, 1816. The former owners of this land were paid $21,292.00 under an award of a 12-man commission of Clinton County residents appointed to appraise the 480 acres of land. Settlers who had established themselves on the land prior

to its transfer to the US Government were: James Bullis, Carlton Bullis, Captain Rouse, James McRoberts and Joseph Tyrill. All had vacated the land by October 3, 1817 when the state paid the settlers. James Bullis had operated a ferry at Province Point and had probably been doing so since before 1800. In October of 1818, agents of Great Britain and the US Government commenced the survey of the line of latitude 45 degrees North, which had been designated as the boundary line. In January of 1819, the site, now called Fort Montgomery, was found to be on Canadian soil, nearly a mile north of the boundary line. Work stopped for 24 years until the Ashburton Treaty of 1842 moved the boundary line north again.

VI.1 Bullis, Carlton
(Born Nov. 27, 1790, Alburg, Vermont)
(See Page 2C23)

VI.2 Bullis, Chester
(Born 1803, Kinderhook, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2C51)

VI.3 Bullis, John Pliny
(Born c1792)
(See Page 2C3)

VI.4 Bullis, James Benjamin
(Born 1791 New York)
Bullis, Deantha ( ) (Wife)
(Born 1799, New York)
(In 1840, James was living in Troy Grove, Lasalle County, Illinois, and in 1860, he and Deantha were in Livingston County, Michigan)

VI.5 Bullis, Charles Edward
(Born 1789, Vermont)
(See Page 2C103)

VI.6 Bullis, Rowland
(Born 1801)
(See Page 2C2A)

VI.7 Bullis, Frances M.
(Born 1812)
(Died Feb. 2, 1872, Rouses Point, Clinton County, NY)
(Buried Maple Hill Cemetery, Rouses Point, New York)
(Married John G. Lansing of Rouses Point, New York. John was born in February 1813, and died May 5, 1894, at Rouses Point, New York)
(Note: It is not proven that Frances was a daughter of James. It is an assumption based upon date of birth and places of residence and burial)

Ref: 6, 21, 184, 187, 318, 329, 444, 584 Rev. 04/20/90

VI.6 Bullis, Rowland
Born: 1801
Died:

Bullis, Margaret
Born: 1802 NY
Died:

From Page 2C2

Rowland and Margaret were living in Champlain, Clinton County, New York in 1850. On November 10, 1845, Chester Bullis of Champlain, New York sold land (description unspecified) to his brother, Rowland Bullis of Champlain, Clinton County, New York for $1.00.
(Also see page 2C2A.1)

VII.1 Bullis, Charles F.
(Born June 27, 1830, Rouses Point, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2C9)

VII.2 Bullis, James
(Born April, 1841, Rouses Point, Clinton County, NY)

VII.3 Bullis, Mary E.
(Born Apr. 14, 1836, Rouses Point, Clinton County, NY)
(Died Apr. 23, 1845, Rouses Point, Clinton County, NY)

Ref: 6, 21, 184, 318, 329, 345, 444, 584 Rev. 08/31/94

"The Bullis House-Rouses Point"
in the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Massachusetts

"This is a watercolor painted by Montgomery C. Meigs on February 22, 1851 and is in the M. & M. Karolik Collection Reference T.C. 11,676.1. General Meigs was Quartermaster General during the Civil War. In February 1849 Rowlin Bullis and his wife Margaret bought land there. They had 2 children, Charles F. and Rhoda Ellen. It is thought that the Meig's picture is of their house on the shore of the lake. This is recorded in Book 14 of Deeds at page 409, Clinton County."

(Reference: Letter of June 4, 1964
Mr. John Rose
Historian
Town of Champlain, NY)

VI.3 Bullis, John Pliny
Born: c1792
Died:

Bullis, Elizabeth (Hane-England)
Born: 1802 Maryland
Died:

From Page 2C2

John and Elizabeth were married on May 16, 1839 in Crawford County, Ohio, and lived in Hamilton County, Crawford County, and Wyandotte County, Ohio. John was living in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio and in Bucyrus, Crawford County, Ohio in the 1830's. Elizabeth and John had nine children, of which James was the youngest. In 1856, Elizabeth and her family moved to Butler County, Iowa, and in 1860, Daniel Hites was living with Elizabeth and James in Ripley, Butler County, Iowa. By 1870, Elizabeth was living with Anna Hane. Anna and her husband, Daniel, came to Butler County in 1857 from Fairfield County, Ohio.

VII.1 Bullis, Arnold
(Born 1809, Worchester, Massachusetts)
(It is not proven that Arnold was a son of John Pliny. It is only an assumption based upon family names, places of residence, and dates of births/deaths. Arnold's son John felt that his father was illegitimate)
(See Page 2C218)

VII.2 Bullis, James Pliny
(Born Apr. 7, 1840, Wyandotte County, Ohio)
(See Page 2C3A)

VII.3 Bullis, Mary Jane
(Born 1814)
(See Page 2C3D)

Ref: 6,21,151,344,386,400,444,573,646,685 Rev. 04/20/90

VII.2 Bullis, James Pliny
Born: Apr 07 1840 Wyandotte Co. Ohio
Died: Jan 09 1908 Brule SD

Bullis, Mary Jane (Kimmel)
Born: Feb 26 1846 Ohio
Died: Aug 03 1898 Brule SD

From Page 2C3

James and Mary Jane were married on April 20, 1862. Mary Jane was the daughter of Samuel John Kimmel and Jane (Tracy) Kimmel. Samuel and Jane were married on January 3, 1839, in Holmes County, Ohio. James and Mary Jane moved to Kimball, South Dakota in 1883, and homesteaded the southwest quarter of section 22 in Wilbur Township. Their first house had no floor, and they burned alkate grass for heat and cooking. James and Mary Jane are buried in Bullis Cemetery, south of Kimball, South Dakota. (Also see page 2C3B)

VIII.1 Bullis, Winchester Zachus Lincoln
(Born Dec. 29, 1866, Ripley, Butler County, Iowa)
(See Page 2C4)

VIII.2 Bullis, Samuel Kimmel
(Born 1869)
(Died 1869)
(Two weeks old)

VIII.3 Bullis, John Clarence
(Born Oct. 29, 1870, Ripley, Butler County, Iowa)
(Died 1930, Kimball, South Dakota)
(Filed a Homestead Record on January 7, 1909, Rapid City, South Dakota. Book F, Page 299)

VIII.4 Bullis, Alvin Wilson
(Born Jan. 30, 1875, Ripley, Butler, County, Iowa)
(Died 1938, Kimball, South Dakota)

VIII.5 Bullis, Wilford Sevora Irving
(Born March 19, 1878, Ripley, Butler County, Iowa)
(Died 1945, Kimball, South Dakota)

VIII.6 Bullis, Sanford Earl
(Born July, 1880, Ripley, Butler County, Iowa)
(See Page 2C7)

VIII.7 Bullis, Lorette Tamer
(Born 1863, Ripley, Butler County, Iowa)
(See Page 2C3C)

VIII.8 Bullis, Albine Lutherea
(Born Nov. 19, 1868, Ripley, Butler County, Iowa)
(Married W. Dusan Henthorne)

VIII.9 Bullis, Clare Irene
(Born Dec. 6, 1884)
(Married Lon Thayer and had five children)

VIII.10 Bullis, Blanche Rose
(Born May 9, 1889)
(Married William Raymond Thayer)
(William was born on January 1, 1907, and died on July 18, 1973)

VIII.11 Bullis, Jane Kimmel
(Born Sept. 10, 1868)
(Died Sept. 10, 1868)

Ref: 6,21,151,344,386,400,444,573,646

Rev. 06/22/94

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C3A

The following family members are connected with the John Pliny Bullis family, but the relationship has not been established:

Bullis, Bernard
(Born 1837)
(Bernard, a Carpenter, was living in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio in 1860)

Bullis, Elmira
(Born c1820)
(Married William A. Ogg on Dec. 24, 1839, at Crawford County, Ohio)

Bullis, Christina
(Born c1820)
(Married Daniel England on Dec. 26, 1839, at Crawford County, Ohio)

Bullis, Harriet
(Born c1825)
(Married Thomas Emmet on Jan. 20, 1848, at Wyandotte County, Ohio)

Bullis, Louisa Ann
(Born c1825)
(Married Daniel Hane on March 13, 1849, at Wyandotte County, Ohio)

Bullis, Lydia
(Born c1825)
(Married William Burke on April 14, 1850, at Wyandotte County, Ohio)

Bullis, Abigail
(Born c1825)
(Married John Bartlett on Feb. 22, 1846 at Wyandotte County, Ohio)

VIII.7 Bullis, Lorette Tamer
Born: 1863 Ripley Butler Co. Iowa
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C3A

Lorette married James A. Taylor and lived in South Dakota.

IX.1 Taylor, Alice Jane
(Born 1889 South Dakota)

Ref: 685

Rev. 09/26/89

VII.3 Bullis, Mary Jane
Born: 1814
Died: 1868 Iowa

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C3

Mary Jane married George Samuel Kimmel and lived in Ohio.

VIII.1 Kimmel, John W.
(Born 1850 Ohio)
Kimmel, Mary Jane (Bullis) (Wife)
(Born c1850)
(Married December 25, 1870 at Butler Center, Butler County, Iowa)

Ref: 444, 685 Rev. 04/20/90

VIII.1 Bullis, Winchester Zackus
Born: Dec 29 1866 Ripley Butler Co. Iowa
Died: Oct 23 1923 Brule Co. SD

Bullis, Malinda Estline (Newman)
Born: Sep 30 1863 Ind.
Died: Apr 26 1897

From Page 2C3A

Bullis, Florence Pearl (Cleveland) (2nd Wife)
(Born June 9, 1885, Ashton, South Dakota)
(Died March 6, 1958, Mitchell, South Dakota)
(Florence's mother's maiden name was DeLaia)

Winchester's full name is Winchester Zackus Lincoln Bullis.
Winchester and Malinda were married on November 17, 1890.

IX.1 Bullis, Mary Iona
(Born 1892, Brule County, South Dakota)
(See Page 2C4A)

IX.2 Bullis, Malinda G.
(Born c1893)
(Died Young)

IX.3 Bullis, James Pliny
(Born June 1, 1894, Brule County, South Dakota)
(See Page 2C5)

IX.4 Bullis, Roxanna Viola
(Born March 4, 1903, Kimball, South Dakota)
(See Page 2C4B)

IX.5 Bullis, Florence Laverne
(Born Sept. 5, 1904, Kimball, South Dakota)
(See Page 2C11)

IX.6 Bullis, Delores Estella
(Born July 27, 1906, Kimball, South Dakota)
(Died Jan. 21, 1984, Oak Harbor, Washington)
(Buried El Cerito, California)
(Married Harry Mundt - no children)

IX.7 Bullis, Bertha Leone
(Born March 18, 1908, Kimball, South Dakota)
(Died June 1, 1962)
(Married Herman DuBoise - no children)

IX.8 Bullis, Lillian Alice
(Born Nov. 11, 1911, Kimball, South Dakota)
(Married Orville Butts)

X.1 Butts, Geraldine
(Born c1934)

IX.9 Bullis, Arnold Henry
(Born Jan. 27, 1917, Kimball, South Dakota)
(See Page 2C10)

IX.10 Bullis, Genice Lavera
(Born July 30, 1920, Kimball, South Dakota)
(Died 1921)

IX.11 Bullis, Wallace Wilbur
(Born July 3, 1922, Kimball, South Dakota)
(See Page 2C12)

Ref: 151, 386, 400, 573

Rev. 06/22/94

IX.1 Bullis, Mary Iona
Born: 1892 Brule Co. SD
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C4

Mary married William Grabin, and lived in Wessington Springs, South Dakota.

X.1 Grabin, Rex
(Born c1915)
(Lives in Miller, South Dakota)

X.2 Grabin, Jay
(Born c1917)
(Died 1982)

Ref: 151, 386, 400, 573 Rev. 06/29/88

IX.4 Bullis, Roxanna Viola
Born: Mar 04 1903 Kimball SD
Died: 1930

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C4

Roxanna married Edgar French in 1923.
Edgar, Roxanna, And Robert were killed in an airplane crash near Mitchell, South Dakota, in 1930. Edgar was flying the plane at the time.

X.1 French, Robert James
(Born c1925)
(Died 1930)

Ref: 151, 386, 400, 573

Rev. 06/29/88

IX.3 Bullis, James Pliny
Born: Jun 01 1894 Brule Co. SD
Died: Feb 23 1952 Kimball SD

Bullis, Violet (Brandt)
Born: Apr 23 1895 Neb.
Died:

From Page 2C4

James and Violet were married circa 1915. Voilet was the daughter of George Brandt and Agusta Marie (Schroeder) Brandt of Kimball, South Dakota.

X.1 Bullis, Loyd
(Born October, 1915, Mitchell, South Dakota)
(Died 1938)
Bullis, Esther (Brearley) (Wife)
(Born c1915)

X.2 Bullis, Clyde
(Born February, 1916, Mitchell, South Dakota)
(Died 1955)
Bullis, Grace ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1920)

X.3 Bullis, Kenneth Clifford
(Born Oct. 22, 1917, Mitchell, South Dakota)
(See Page 2C6)

X.4 Bullis, Ruby
(Born October, 1920, Kimball, South Dakota)
(Married Ralph Glanger)

X.5 Bullis, Norma
(Born January, 1924, Kimball, South Dakota)
(Married George Boyd)

X.3 Bullis, Kenneth Clifford
Born: Oct 22 1917 Mitchell SD
Died:

Bullis, Marian Lorraine (Hamel)
Born: Jun 04 1922 Omaha Neb.
Died:

From Page 2C5

Kenneth and Marian were married on July 2, 1946, at Hiawatha, Kansas. Marian is the daughter of Ralph Ray Hamel and Lillian P. (Scott) Hamel.

XI.1 Bullis, Nancy
(Born Oct. 30, 1941, Red Oak, Iowa)
(Step-daughter)
(Married Donald Marks in May, 1965)

XI.2 Bullis, James Craig
(Born June 5, 1947, Mitchell, South Dakota)

XI.3 Bullis, Susan Kay
(Born June 9, 1957, Denver, Colorado)
(Married Paul Hougen in July, 1975)

XI.4 Bullis, Beverly Ann
(Born Apr. 22, 1962, Denver, Colorado)

XI.5 Bullis, Jodene Rene
(Born July 29, 1965, Denver, Colorado)

Ref: 151

Rev. 06/29/88

VIII.6 Bullis, Sanford Earl
Born: Jul 1880 Ripley Butler Co. Iowa
Died: 1932 Kimball SD

Bullis, Adelia (Beeler)
Born: Jun 02 c1880
Died:

From Page 2C3A

Sanford and Adelia lived in Kimball, South Dakota.

IX.1 Bullis, James
(Born July 3, 1923, Kimball, South Dakota)
Bullis, Elvie ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1925)
(Lives Mitchell, South Dakota)

IX.2 Bullis, Darlene
(Born c1924, Kimball, South Dakota)
(Married Edward Kunzweiler)

IX.3 Bullis, Robert Cleo
(Born Feb. 27, 1925, Kimball, South Dakota)
(See Page 2C8)

IX.4 Bullis, Jean
(Born c1927, Kimball, South Dakota)
(Married Lyle Trainor)

IX.5 Bullis, Doris
(Born c1928, Kimball, South Dakota)
(Married Clifford Cook)

IX.6 Bullis, Patricia
(Born c1930, Kimball, South Dakota)
(Married Leo Buckley)

Ref: 151, 265, 386, 400, 573

Rev. 06/22/94

IX.3 Bullis, Robert Cleo
Born: Feb 27 1925 Kimball SD
Died:

Bullis, Marceline Bertha (Bohr)
Born: Feb 26 1926 Strickney SD
Died:

From Page 2C7

Robert and Marceline were married on August 16, 1945, at Strickney, South Dakota, and live in Waterloo, Iowa. Marceline is the daughter of Mathias Bohr and Rosa K. (Kaus) Bohr.

X.1 Bullis, Wayne Edward
(Born Dec. 3, 1947, Waterloo, Iowa)
Bullis, Kathryn Ann (Jennings) (Wife)
(Born c1950)
(Married May 4, 1968)

X.2 Bullis, Robert Lawrence
(Born May 8, 1949, Waterloo, Iowa)
Bullis, Christine Elizabeth (Rilett) (Wife)
(Born Nov. 4, 1952, Lansing, Michigan)
(Married March 23, 1974, Mt. Vernon, Iowa)
(Christine is the daughter of Wallace John Rilett and Dorothy Dimmit (Shewman) Rilett)

X.3 Bullis, Cecil Raymond
(Born July 25, 1950, Waterloo, Iowa)
Bullis, Irene (Heying) (Wife)
(Born c1950)
(Married May 22, 1976)

X.4 Bullis, Donald Joseph
(Born Aug. 28, 1952, Waterloo, Iowa)
Bullis, Gail (Wickham) (Wife)
(Born c1955)
(Married November 9, 1974)

X.5 Bullis, Paul Thomas
(Born Aug. 20, 1954, Waterloo, Iowa)
Bullis, Bridget (Berry) (Wife)
(Born c1955)
(Married October, 1978)

X.6 Bullis, Rosemary Ann
(Born July 20, 1956, Waterloo, Iowa)
(Married Rick Amos on April 19, 1980)

X.7 Bullis, Betty Jane
(Born July 16, 1957, Waterloo, Iowa)

(Married Michael Murphy on August 26, 1978)

Ref: 265, 573 Rev. 06/29/88

VII.1 Bullis, Charles F.
Born: Jun 27 1830 Rouses Point Clinton Co. NY
Died: Jan 13 1903 Malone Franklin Co. NY

Bullis, Celia (Joubert)
Born: Dec 21 1832
Died: Feb 19 1904 Malone Franklin Co. NY

From Page 2C2A

Charles and Celia lived in Malone, Franklin County, New York. They are buried in Morningside Cemetery, Malone, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, Charles E.
(Born 1860, Malone, New York)
Bullis, Corinne (Willmarth) (Wife)
(Born c1865)
(Married May 27, 1891, Lyndon, Vermont)
(Charles was a Machinist)

IX.1 Bullis, (Daughter)
(Born Apr. 29, 1885, Malone, New York)

VIII.2 Bullis, William Wallace
(Born 1862, Malone, New York)
(See Page 2C9A)

VIII.3 Bullis, Nellie A.
(Born 1865, Malone, New York)
(Married Fred Moses of Holyoke, Massachusetts, on September 6, 1892, at Malone, New York, by the Rev. G. F. Chipperfield)

VIII.4 Bullis, Ida L.
(Born 1867, Malone, New York)
(Married Alfred T. Bemis of Malone, New York, on April 26, 1893, at Holyoke, Massachusetts)

Ref: 77, 289, 319, 345, 444, 498

Rev. 04/20/90

VIII.2 Bullis, William Wallace
Born: 1862 Malone Franklin Co. NY
Died: Jul 10 1917 Malone Franklin Co. NY

Bullis, Sarah Alberta (Bemis)
Born: Jan 10 1870 Malone Franklin Co. NY
Died: Oct 23 1930 Malone Franklin Co. NY

From Page 2C9

William and Sarah were married on May 7, 1890, at Malone, Franklin County, New York, by the Rev. G. F. Chipperfield. Sarah was the daughter of Timothy A. Bemis and Sarah (Williamson) Bemis of Malone, New York.

William and Sarah lived at 7 Jones Street, Malone, New York. They are both buried in Morningside Cemetery, Malone, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Pearl I.
(Born Apr. 11, 1896, Ft. Covington, Franklin County, NY)
(Married Raymond Miller of Malone, New York, on April 10, 1920, at Malone, New York)

Ref: 77, 289, 319, 444, 498 Rev. 06/29/88

IX.9 Bullis, Arnold Henry
Born: Jan 27 1917 Kimball SD
Died: May 26 1990

Bullis, Dolores Eileen (Saunders)
Born: Jul 03 1929 Sioux Falls SD
Died:

From Page 2C4

Arnold and Dolores were married on January 2, 1948, at Mitchell, South Dakota. Dolores is the daughter of Wesley Leroy Saunders and Mabel Evelyn (Myers) Saunders.

Arnold enlisted in the United States Army in 1940, at Portland, Oregon. He served in New Guinea, and elsewhere in the South Pacific during World War II, and was discharged on August 17, 1945. He joined the South Dakota National Guard in 1953, and served as a full-time employee until his retirement on February 27, 1977.

X.1 Bullis, Stacy Kim
(Born Dec. 9, 1950, Mitchell, South Dakota)
(See Page 2C10A)

X.2 Bullis, Arnold Virgil
(Born Nov. 3, 1953, Mitchell, South Dakota)
(See Page 2C10B)

X.3 Bullis, Danny Lee
(Born June 15, 1955, Mitchell, South Dakota)
(See Page 2C10C)

X.4 Bullis, Jeffrey Clark
(Born July 10, 1957, Mitchell, South Dakota)
(See Page 2C10D)

X.5 Bullis, Janice Lynn
(Born Apr. 4, 1959, Mitchell, South Dakota)
(See Page 2C10E)

X.6 Bullis, Hilary Todd
(Born May 26, 1962, Mitchell, South Dakota)

Ref: 400, 573, 719

X.1 Bullis, Stacy Kim
Born: Dec 09 1950 Mitchell SD
Died:

Bullis, Debra Marie Rose (Denne)
Born: Nov 15 1953 St. Cloud Minn.
Died:

From Page 2C10

Stacy and Debra were married on October 4, 1970. Divorced.

XI.1 Bullis, Simon Lee
(Born May 13, 1971, Deadwood, South Dakota)

XI.2 Bullis, Heather Lynn
(Born Sept. 20, 1972, Mitchell, South Dakota)

Ref: 400, 573

Rev. 06/29/88

X.2 Bullis, Arnold Virgil
Born: Nov 03 1953 Mitchell SD
Died:

Bullis, Clara Dorothy (Salazar)
Born: Nov 20 1953 Las Vegas NM
Died:

From Page 2C10

Arnold and Clara were married on April 16, 1983, and live in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

XI.1 Bullis, Marcuss Aljandro
(Born July 15, 1984, Albuquerque, New Mexico)

Ref: 400, 573

Rev. 06/29/88

X.3 Bullis, Danny Lee
Born: Jun 15 1955 Mitchell SD
Died:

Bullis, Patricia (Friedieson)
Born: c1955
Died:

From Page 2C10

Danny and Patricia are now divorced.

XI.1 Bullis, Michael Jon
(Born Oct. 18, 1972, Mitchell, South Dakota)

Ref: 400, 573

Rev. 06/29/88

X.4 Bullis, Jeffrey Clark
Born: Jul 10 1957 Mitchell SD
Died:

Bullis, Donna Marie (Hamilton)
Born: Jul 25 1963 Garden Grove Calif
Died:

From Page 2C10

Jeffrey and Donna were married on October 13, 1979, and live in Mitchell, South Dakota.

XI.1 Bullis, Eric Arnold Eugene
(Born Feb. 14, 1980, Mitchell, South Dakota)

XI.2 Bullis, Joshua James Lee
(Born Aug. 8, 1982, Mitchell, South Dakota)

Ref: 400, 573

Rev. 06/29/88

X.5 Bullis, Janice Lynn
Born: Apr 04 1959 Mitchell SD
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C10

Janice married Harvard Dean Mueller on May 7, 1976, and live in Watertown, South Dakota. Harvard was born on April 5, 1954, at Mitchell, South Dakota.

XI.1 Mueller, Lucas James
(Born Nov. 15, 1980, Mitchell, South Dakota)

Ref: 400, 573 Rev. 06/29/88

IX.5 Bullis, Florence Laverne
Born: Sep 05 1904 Kimball SD
Died: Mar 21 1983 Clinton Iowa

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C4

Florence married Eugene Thayer. She is buried in Sabula, Iowa.

X.1 Thayer, Dolores
(Born c1930)
(Died in infancy)

X.2 Thayer, Lola
(Born c1932)
(Married Walter Stoddard)

X.3 Thayer, Margaret
(Born c1934)
(Married Andrew Ingerson)

X.4 Thayer, Lavern
(Born c1936)
(Lives in Pennsylvania)

X.5 Thayer, Jack
(Born c1938)
(Lives in Sabula, Iowa)

X.6 Thayer, Elizabeth
(Born c1929)
(Died in infancy)

Ref: 400, 573

Rev. 06/29/88

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

0059560

IX.11 Bullis, Wallace Wilbur
Born: Jul 03 1922 Kimball SD
Died:

Bullis, Ruth (Jones)
Born: c1926
Died:

From Page 2C4

Wallace and Ruth were married in April, 1946, and live in Savanna, Illinois.

X.1 Bullis, Stanley Allen
(Born Sept. 14, 1948, Savanna, Illinois)
(Died Apr. 23, 1968, Viet Nam)
(Stanley, a Staff Sergeant in the Army Reserve, was killed in action in the Viet Nam War. His name is inscribed on the Viet Nam Memorial in Washington, D. C. (Panel 51E, Line 36))

X.2 Bullis, Michael
(Born c1950)
(See Page 2C12A)

Ref: 400, 444, 573

Rev. 09/09/94

X.2 Bullis, Michael
Born: c1950
Died:

Bullis, Tina
Born: c1950
Died:

From Page 2C12

Michael and Tina live in Savanna, Illinois.

XI.1 Bullis, Christopher Wallace
(Born c1975)

Ref: 400, 573

Rev. 06/29/88

V.3 Bullis, Joseph T.
Born: Jul 29 1776 Kinderhook Columbia Co. NY
Died: Mar 10 1850 Noyan Quebec Can.

Bullis, Polly (Dolph)
Born: c1770
Died:

From Page 2C1

Bullis, Lydia (Johnson) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1780)
(Died May 31, 1845, Noyan, Quebec, Canada)

In 1790, Joseph and Polly were living in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York. In the 1800's they were in Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada, and Kimberly, New York, finally settling in St. Albans Station, Quebec, Canada.

In 1842, Joseph and his family were living in Stanbridge, Quebec, Canada. Joseph, a farmer, was baptised on July 20, 1843 in the Angelican Episcopal Church of St. Jean, Quebec, Canada by M. Townsend, Rector. Witnesses were Levi Mandigo and Anna Bullis. Lydia was buried on June 2, 1845 in Noyan, Quebec, Canada by M. Townsend, Rector of the Angelican Episcopal Church in St. Jean, Quebec, Canada. Witnesses were her sons, Joseph and John Bullis.

Joseph was buried on March 11, 1850 in Noyan, Quebec, Canada by M. Townsend, Rector of the Angelican Episcopal Church in St. Jean, Quebec, Canada. Witnesses were his sons, Joseph and Stephen Bullis.

VI.1 Bullis, John
(Born 1798, Chazy, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2C24)

VI.2 Bullis, Joseph
(Born 1802, New York State)
(See Page 2C56)

VI.3 Bullis, Stephen Albon
(Born February, 1807, Canada)
(See Page 2C57)

VI.4 Bullis, Mary (Polly)
(Born 1794, New York State)
(See Page 2C58)

VI.5 Bullis, Susan
(Born c1809)
(See Page 2C59)

VI.6 Bullis, Anna

(Born June, 1791, New York State)
(See Page 2C13A)

VI.7 Bullis, Lydia
(Born c1800)
(Married Asa Bixby on May 3, 1818 at Champlain, Clinton County, New York)
(It is not proven that Lydia was the daughter of Joseph and Lydia. It is an assumption based upon the similarity of names, date and place of marriage)

Ref: 6, 40, 41, 359, 416, 444, 524 Rev. 09/14/94

VI.6 Bullis, Anna
Born: Jun 1791 NY
Died: Oct 25 1863 Clarenceville Quebec Can.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C13

Anna married David Tryon. David was born on October 5, 1779, in Dutchess County, New York, and died on May 5, 1876 in Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada. His first wife, Jane Tryon, died on February 16, 1833. His father, David Tryon Sr. was born in 1762, and served nine months with Colonel Ebenezer Allen's Regiment in Vermont in 1780. In 1835, David Tryon Sr. was living in Alburg, Vermont, and in 1836, his federal pension was being sent to J. M. Sowles Esq. of West Alburg, Vermont.

It is not proven that Anna was a daughter of Joseph and Polly. She could have been their daughter, and had her son Joshua out of wedlock, or she could have been married to a Bullis previous to her marriage to David Tryon.

VII.1 Bullis, Joshua
(Born January 22, 1809, Canada)
(See Page 2C14)

Ref: 6, 40, 359, 416, 444, 524 Rev. 06/29/88

VII.1 Bullis, Joshua
Born: Jan 22 1809 Canada
Died: Aug 21 1894 Clarenceville Quebec Can.

Bullis, Mary (Andrew)
Born: Oct 06 1818 Leeds England
Died: Apr 09 1859 Clarenceville Quebec Can.

From Page 2C13A

Bullis, Elizabeth (Moule) (2nd Wife)
(Born February 2, 1836)
(Died June 21, 1895 Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada)
(Married October 9, 1861, at the Methodist Church in Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada)

Joshua and Mary were married on April 15, 1841.
Mary was the daughter of Captain William Andrew. William was born in 1789 and died on July 6, 1854. He was an officer in the English Army. Mary is buried in St. George Church Cemetery, Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada. According to the Wallings Map of Canada East in 1864, Joshua owned a farm on Wolfe Ridge Road, Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada.
In 1842-1845, Joshua and Mary were living in Foucault, St. Georges Parish, Quebec, Canada.
Joshua was baptised on June 12, 1842 in Foucault, Quebec Canada. The sponsors were William Andrew, Anna Tryon, and Elizabeth Manning.

VIII.1 Bullis, Sarah Ann
(Born April 6, 1842 Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada)
(Died June 4, 1885)
(Married Thomas Finney on March 15, 1884)
(Sarah was baptized at the Anglican Episcopal Church, St. Jean, Quebec, Canada by M. Townsend, Rector in 1842.)

VIII.2 Bullis, Mary Elizabeth
(Born February 14, 1845 Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C.15)

VIII.3 Bullis, William Joseph
(Born May 23, 1846 Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C.14A)

VIII.4 Bullis, Lydia Josephine
(Born March 30, 1849 Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C.16)

VIII.5 Bullis, Joshua Washington
(Born November 20, 1851 Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C.17)

VIII.6 Bullis, Henry Enoch
(Born February 28, 1854 Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C.18)

VIII.7 Bullis, George Sylvester
(Born March 29, 1856 Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada)

VIII.8 Bullis, Lucy Rosalie
(Born March 20, 1859 Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada)
(Died March 21, 1859 Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada)

VIII.9 Bullis, Anna Melissa
(Born October 1, 1862 Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C.19)

VIII.10 Bullis, Marshall Ney
(Born April 13, 1868 Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada)
(Died April 14, 1868 Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada)

VIII.11 Bullis, Herman Merritt
(Born September 14, 1869 Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C.20)

VIII.12 Bullis, Edna L.
(Born November 19, 1871 Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C.21)

Ref: 5, 6, 41, 235, 345, 447, 666, 718 Rev. 06/16/93

VIII.3 Bullis, William Joseph
Born: May 23 1846 Clarenceville Quebec Can.
Died: Mar 11 1940 Gaston Oregon

Bullis, Jane Cordelia (Smyth)
Born: Sep 07 1848 Clarenceville Quebec Can.
Died:

From Page 2C14

William and Jane were married on December 22, 1874, at the Methodist Church in Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada and lived in Clarenceville and Waterloo, Quebec, Canada, and Gaston, Oregon.

IX.1 Bullis, Dewey Elston
(Born May 9, 1877, West Boulton, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C14B)

Ref: 447, 666

Rev. 05/01/92

IX.1 Bullis, Dewey Elston
Born: May 09 1877 West Boulton Quebec Can.
Died: Jun 23 1974 Corvallis Ore.

Bullis, Marian Alberta (Beers)
Born: Oct 22 1876 Granby Quebec Can.
Died: Nov 05 1955 Corvallis Ore.

From Page 2C14A

Dewey and Marian were married on August 23, 1905, at Waterloo, Quebec, Canada. Marian was the daughter of Richard Beers and Martha Sophia (Allard) Beers, of Waterloo, Quebec, Canada.

X.1 Bullis, William Richard
(Born June 9, 1907, Waterloo, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C14C)

X.1 Bullis, William Richard
Born: Jun 09 1907 Waterloo Quebec Can.
Died:

Bullis, Ann Alfreda (Gustafson)
Born: Dec 22 1909 Mount Vernon Wash.
Died:

From Page 2C14B

William and Ann were married on May 26, 1935, at Gaston, Oregon. Ann is the daughter of Emil Gustafson and Anna Sophia (Asplund) Gustafson.

XI.1 Bullis, Mary Ann
(Born June 24, 1936, Salem, Oregon)
(Married Edward Dante on June 24, 1956)

XI.2 Bullis, Clara Jane
(Born June 24, 1936, Salem, Oregon)
(Married Jerry Huckelberry on June 13, 1955)

XI.3 Bullis, William Richard Jr.
(Born June 15, 1949, Salinas, California)
Bullis, Catherine (Hilliker) (Wife)
(Born c1950)
(Married in June, 1977)

VIII.2 Bullis, Mary Elizabeth
Born: Feb 14 1845 Clarenceville Quebec Can.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C14

Mary married James B. Wilson on April 28, 1870.
Mary was baptised on July 16, 1845 in Foucault, Quebec, Canada by M. Townsend, Rector. Sponsors were William Andrew, Anna Tryon and Elizabeth Manning.

IX.1 Wilson, Agnes B.
(Born October 29, 1871)

IX.2 Wilson, Andrew H.
(Born December 31, 1873)
(Died May 18, 1887)

IX.3 Wilson, James Ernest
(Born November 18, 1875)

IX.4 Wilson, Kelsey A.
(Born August 19, 1877)

IX.5 Wilson, Elsie M.
(Born January 21, 1882)

IX.6 Wilson, John
(Born October 9, 1886)
(Died March 3, 1889)

Ref: 41, 235

Rev. 10/10/88

VIII.4 Bullis, Lydia Josephine
Born: Mar 30 1849 Clarenceville Quebec Can.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C14

Lydia married Willard F. Brill on October 15, 1877 at the Knowlton Methodist Church in Knowlton, Quebec, Canada.

IX.1 Brill, George K.
(Born August 27, 1882)

IX.2 Brill, Hosea Edward
(Born November 17, 1886)

Ref: 235, 666

Rev. 05/01/92

VIII.5 Bullis, Joshua Washington
Born: Nov 20 1851 Clarenceville Quebec Can.
Died:

Bullis, Mary L. (Chapman)
Born: c1855 Sheboygan Wisc.
Died:

From Page 2C14

Joshua and Mary were married on October 9, 1878, at Menasha, Wisconsin. Mary was the daughter of John Chapman, a woolen manufacturer of Menasha, Wisconsin.

Joshua left Clarenceville in 1871, and moved to Menasha, Wisconsin, where he worked as a clerk in a store. In June, 1879, he moved to Elmwood, Nebraska, and engaged in farming. He finally settled in Weeping Water, Cass County, Nebraska, where he owned and cultivated a large farm.

Ref: 5, 6, 235 Rev. 07/01/88

VIII.6 Bullis, Henry Enoch
Born: Feb 28 1854 Clarenceville Quebec Can.
Died: Jun 14 1920 Leonard Cass County ND

Bullis, Josephine (Gery)
Born: c1855
Died:

From Page 2C14

Henry and Josephine were married on February 25, 1893, and lived in Casselton, Cass County, North Dakota. Henry is buried in Watson Cemetery.

IX.1 Bullis, Floyd Sylvester
(Born Nov. 24, 1893, Casselton, Cass County, ND)
(Died January, 1966, ND)

IX.2 Bullis, Iva
(Born c1895)

IX.3 Bullis, Beulah
(Born December 3, 1891)

IX.4 Bullis, Murle LaVerne
(Born Aug. 6, 1905, Leonard, North Dakota)

IX.5 Bullis, Milo Washington
(Born Jan. 8, 1909, Leonard, North Dakota)

Ref: 5, 6, 235, 359, 719 Rev. 05/15/93

VIII.9 Bullis, Anna Melissa
Born: Oct 01 1862 Clarenceville Quebec Can.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C14

Anna married Joseph Wilson on October 30, 1883, and lived in Waterloo, Quebec, Canada.

VIII.11 Bullis, Herman Merritt
Born: Sep 14 1869 Clarenceville Quebec Can.
Died: Feb 15 1907 Clarenceville Quebec Can.

Bullis, Alice Elizabeth (Clearihue)
Born: May 17 1876 Quebec Canada
Died: Nov 10 1957

From Page 2C14

Herman and Alice were married on December 23, 1896, and lived in Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada. Herman was killed in a quarry accident in 1907, and Alice later married Daniel Byrnne on October 2, 1907 at Williamstown, Vermont.

Herman, a Farmer and Quarryman, died of a skull fracture when he was caught between a Quarry Car and a stone.

Alice was the daughter of William and Margaret Clearihue of Quebec, Canada.

IX.1 Bullis, William Joshua
(Born July 7, 1900, Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada)
(Died December 9, 1901, Graniteville, Vermont)
(Died of an abcess)

IX.2 Bullis, Gertrude
(Born Aug. 13, 1902, Graniteville, Vermont)
(See Page 2C20A)

IX.3 Bullis, Henry Herman
(Born Jan. 11, 1898, Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C22)

IX.4 Byrnne, Howard Daniel
(Born January 23, 1909)
(Died c1975)

Ref: 235, 345, 524

Rev. 04/20/90

IX.2 Bullis, Gertrude
Born: Aug 13 1902 Graniteville, Washington VT.
Died: 1979

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C20

Gertrude married Clifford Beerwort on February 15, 1923, and lived in Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada.

X.1 Beerwort, William
(Born September 27, 1926)

X.2 Beerwort, Eric
(Born December 21, 1928)

Ref: 235, 345, 524

Rev. 04/20/90

VIII.12 Bullis, Edna L.
Born: Nov 19 1871 Clarenceville Quebec Can.
Died: Mar 08 1900

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C14

Edna married Henry Milan Tatro on February 21, 1894 at Alburgh,Grand Isle County, Vermont, and lived in Waterloo, Quebec, Canada.

IX.1 Tatro, Grace Anne
(Born December 13, 1894)

IX.2 Tatro, Lydia Dorothy
(Born May 3, 1898)

Ref: 235, 345

Rev. 04/20/90

IX.3 Bullis, Henry Herman
Born: Jan 11 1898 Clarenceville Quebec Can.
Died: Feb 13 1979 Berlin Vermont

Bullis, Hazel Agnes (Smith)
Born: Jan 27 1906 Websterville Vermont
Died: Dec 29 1972 Berlin Vermont

From Page 2C20

Henry and Hazel were married on December 31, 1927, at Barre, Vermont. Hazel was the daughter of Clarence E. Smith and Della (Dexter) Smith.

Henry was a Quarryman.

X.1 Bullis, Raymon George
(Born Oct. 8, 1928, East Barre, Vermont)
(See Page 2C22A)

X.2 Bullis, Catherine Alice
(Born Oct. 22, 1929, East Barre, Vermont)
(Married Marcelino Rubalcaba on July 5, 1950)
(Lives Barre, Vermont)

X.3 Bullis, Laurence Henry
(Born Feb. 26, 1936, East Barre, Vermont)
Bullis, Joyce (Murray) (Wife)
(Born c1940)
(Married 1960)
(Lives East Barre, Vermont)

Ref: 235, 345, 444, 641

Rev. 04/20/90

X.1 Bullis, Raymon George
Born: Oct 08 1928 East Barre VT
Died:

Bullis, Mary Claire Noella (Beaudoin)
Born: Dec 24 1933 Graniteville VT
Died:

From Page 2C22

Raymon and Mary Claire were married on November 26, 1955, at Barre City, Vermont. Mary Claire is the daughter of Arthur Beaudoin and Dolores (Groleay) Beaudoin.

XI.1 Bullis, Linda Marie
(Born July 25, 1960, Newport, Vermont)
(Adopted)

XI.2 Bullis, Lee Ann
(Born July 13, 1962, Keene, New York)
(Adopted)

XI.3 Bullis, Steven Ray
(Born Aug. 3, 1965, Burlington, Vermont)
(Adopted)

Ref: 235, 444, 641

Rev. 07/02/88

VI.1 Bullis, Carlton
Born: Nov 27 1790 Alburg VT
Died: Jun 17 1859 Chazy Clinton NY

Bullis, Polly (Oliver)
Born: Feb 12 1797 Bridport VT
Died: Aug 06 1852 Chazy Clinton NY

From Page 2C2

Carlton and Polly were married on September 8, 1815 in Champlain, Clinton County, New York.

Carlton lived in Canada until about 1810, when he moved to Champlain, New York (now Rouses Point), and married Polly Oliver, the daughter of Andrew Oliver. Polly came to Champlain with her parents where they became settlers. In 1819, Carlton settled near Chazy, Clinton County, New York, on what is called the East Road from Ingraham to the town of Champlain. In 1851, he built a "beautiful two-story brick house, complete and up-to-date for the times, well furnished, high ceilings, large rooms, winding staircases, brick ovens, fireplaces, and even a kettle for making soap installed in the kitchen." Members of the family were on this farm until 1907, and by 1952 the house was unoccupied and in a state of decay. By 1969, only the cellar hole remained.

Carlton and Polly are both buried in Ladd Cemetery, Champlain, Clinton County, New York.

VII.1 Bullis, Oliver Nicholas
(Born Apr. 9, 1816, Rouses Point, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2C60)

VII.2 Bullis, Chandler M.
(Born c1817)
(Died Young)

VII.3 Bullis, Polly J.
(Born c1820)
(Died Young)

VII.4 Bullis, Jane Anna
(Born 1828, Chazy, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2C23A)

VII.5 Bullis, Mary
(Born c1829)
(Died Young)

Ref: 6, 9, 25, 75, 320, 321

Rev. 06/19/95

VII.4 Bullis, Jane Anna
Born: 1828 Chazy Clinton NY
Died: Sep 02 1908 Plattsburgh Clinton NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C23

Jane married Levi Fordham. Levi was born in 1823 and died on March 11, 1903. Jane and Levi are both buried in Ladd Cemetery, Chazy, Clinton County, New York.

VIII.1 Fordham, Carlton H.
(Born June, 1857)
(Died February 28, 1880)

VIII.2 Fordham, Phebe Jane Ann
(Born May 1860)
(Died March 21, 1862)

Ref: 6, 9, 25, 75, 320, 321

Rev. 04/13/88

VI.1 Bullis, John
Born: 1798 Chazy Clinton Co. NY
Died: 1876

Bullis, Sarah (Mathews)
Born: c1800 Canada
Died:

From Page 2C13

Bullis, Sally (Partlow) (2nd Wife)
(Born 1806, Quebec, Canada)

In the 1820's and 1830's, and 1842, John and Sally owned a farm in Stanbridge, Quebec, Canada. It was on Concession 11, Lot 4. The total amount of acreage was 40 acres.
In 1857, John and his family lived in Saint Armand West, Quebec, Canada.

VII.1 Bullis, Robert E.
(Born 1820, Richford, Vermont)
(See Page 2C24C)

VII.2 Bullis, Alfred
(Born Sept. 16, 1825, Pike River, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C25)

VII.3 Bullis, Harriet Elizabeth
(Born 1828, Pike River, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C24E)

VII.4 Bullis, Allen William
(Born 1828, Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C28)

VII.5 Bullis, Martin
(Born Jan. 20, 1833, Stanbridge, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C48)

VII.6 Bullis, Adeline
(Born Apr. 6, 1836, Quebec, Canada)
(Died Feb. 14, 1906, Franklin, Vermont)
(Died of Anemia)

VII.7 Bullis, Stephen A.
(Born Nov. 1840, Stanbridge, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C24A)

VII.8 Bullis, John J.
(Born 1840, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C27)

VII.9 Bullis, James H.
(Born 1842, Quebec, Canada)
(Lived in Jersey City, New Jersey)

VII.10 Bullis, Alvina
(Born 1845, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C24F)

VII.11 Bullis, Letta
(Born 1848, Quebec, Canada)
(Married name - Dath)
(Lived in Sherborn, Massachusetts)

Ref: 6, 9, 39, 40, 41, 42, 345, 368, 444, 666 Rev. 05/01/92

VII.7 Bullis, Stephen A.
Born: Nov 1840 Stanbridge Quebec Can.
Died: Oct 09 1908 Wallingford Rutland VT

Bullis, Mary Jane (Earle)
Born: Mar 07 1848
Died: Oct 21 1877 Wallingford Rutland Co. VT.

From Page 2C24

Stephen, a Laborer and Farmer, and Mary Jane were married on July 6, 1867, at Wallingford, Rutland County, Vermont.
In 1900, Stephen and his son, John, were living in Wallingford, Vermont.
Mary Jane was the daughter of George and Harriet Earle.
Stephen died of valvular heart trouble and nephritis. Mary Jane died of consumption.

VIII.1 Bullis, George Frederick
(Born July 27, 1868, Wallingford Twnshp. Rutland Co. VT)
(See Page 2C24B)

VIII.2 Bullis, John Earl
(Born Dec. 31, 1869, Wallingford Twnshp.Rutland Co.VT)
(See Page 2C24D)

VIII.3 Bullis, Albert
(Born May 4, 1877, Wallingford Twnshp. Rutland Co. VT)
(Died Feb. 15, 1878, Wallingford Twnshp. Vermont)

Ref: 6,9,39,40,41,42,345,368,444,498,627,641 Rev. 04/20/90

VIII.1 Bullis, George Frederick
Born: Jul 27 1868 Wallingford Rutland Co. VT
Died: Jun 16 1899 Shaftsbury Bennington VT

Bullis, Lillian M. (Johnson)
Born: Dec 1871 Wallingford Vermont
Died:

From Page 2C24A

George, a Clerk, and Lillian were married on June 15, 1893 at Shaftsbury, Vermont. George died of Apoplexy.

George and Lillian lived in Vergennes and Shaftsbury, Bennington County, Vermont. After the death of George, Lillian married William Daniel Smith on January 14, 1904 at Wallingford, Vermont.

In 1900, Lillian and her son, George, were living in Wallingford, Rutland County, Vermont.

Lillian's mother was Helen (Culver) Johnson.

IX.1 Bullis, George Johnson
(Born Feb. 24, 1899, South Shaftsbury, Vermont)
(See Page 2C24G)

IX.2 Bullis, Hazel
(Born June 1, 1895, Shaftsbury, Vermont)
(Died Sept. 29, 1895, Shaftsbury, Vermont)

Ref: 24, 207, 345, 444, 627, 641 Rev. 04/20/90

VII.1 Bullis, Robert E.
Born: 1820 Richford Franklin Co. VT
Died: Mar 10 1862 Paris Henry County Tenn.

Bullis, Elizabeth A. (Steele)
Born: 1822 NY
Died: Nov 17 1867 Quincy Adams County ILL.

From Page 2C24

Robert and Elizabeth were married on September 21, 1843 at Newport, Rhode Island.

It is not proven that Robert was a son of John and Sarah. It is an assumption based upon date of birth, and place of birth.

Robert enlisted in the United States Army on June 15, 1840, at Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York, for five years. He served in Company K 1st New York State Artillery, and was discharged on June 15, 1845, at Fort Adams, Rhode Island, as a Sergeant. He was described at five feet, five and one quarter inches in height, brown hair, grey eyes, and light complexion. His occupation was a moulder.

In 1850, Robert, Elizabeth and the family were living in Providence, Rhode Island, and on August 4, 1862, Elizabeth was living at 11 Pine Place, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

Robert enlisted as a Second Lieutenant in Buell's Battery, Independent Battalion, Missouri Light Artillery, during the Civil War. He was promoted to Captain in Sheldon's Battery, Independent Battalion, Missouri Light Artillery, and became the leader of Bullis Battery, Independent Battalion, Missouri Light Artillery. He was killed in action at Paris, Tennessee on March 10, 1862.

After the death of Elizabeth, her brother, William A. Steele, of Lockport, Niagara County, New York, was made guardian of their youngest child, Isabella.

VIII.1 Bullis, Elizabeth A.
(Born 1845, Rhode Island)

VIII.2 Bullis, Robert E. Jr.
(Born 1849, Rhode Island)

VIII.3 Bullis, Isabella M.
(Born May 10, 1853)

Ref: 22, 434, 444, 498 Rev. 05/28/95

VIII.2 Bullis, John Earl
Born: Dec 31 1869 Wallingford Rutland VT
Died: Jul 12 1914 Bennington Bennington VT

Bullis, Maude E. (Davidson)
Born: 1884 Kansas
Died:

From Page 2C24A

John and Maude were married on April 18, 1904 at Wallingford, Rutland County, Vermont. They lived in Wallingford, Rutland County, Vermont and in Granville, Washington County, New York in 1905.

John was a Teamster.

IX.1 Bullis, (Female)
(Born Apr. 27, 1905, Granville, Washington County, NY)

Ref: 6,9,39,40,41,42,345,368,444,498,627,641 Rev. 04/20/90

VII.3 Bullis, Harriet Elizabeth
Born: 1828 Pike River Quebec Can.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C24

Harriet married Horatio Nelson Sigsby on April 6, 1857 at the Methodist Church in Saint Armand, Quebec, Canada, and lived in Saint Armand.

VIII.1 Sigsby, Ella
(Born c1850)
(Married name - Shelters)

IX.1 Shelters, Fred
(Born c1875)

Ref: 6, 9, 39, 40, 41, 42, 368, 666 Rev. 05/01/92

VII.10 Bullis, Alvina
Born: 1845 Quebec Canada
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C24

Alvina married George William Reynolds on November 13, 1869, at the Anglican Church in Saint Armand West, Quebec, Canada.
Alvina and George lived in Franklin, Vermont.

VIII.1 Reynolds, Thenah
(Born Oct. 15, 1879, Franklin, Vermont)
(Married Herbert Stephen Truax on June 26, 1901)
(Herbert was born on January 8, 1878, at Franklin, Vermont)

Ref: 6, 9, 39, 40, 41, 42, 368, 666 Rev. 05/01/92

IX.1 Bullis, George Johnson
Born: Feb 24 1899 S. Shaftsbury Bennington VT
Died: May 05 1943 Burlington Chittenden VT

Bullis, Ruth Margaret (Flynn)
Born: Mar 11 1900 Bellows Falls Windham Co. VT
Died: Jun 02 1936 Pittsford Rutland Co. VT

From Page 2C24B

Bullis, Elizabeth (Snow) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1900)

George and Ruth were married on May 30, 1921, at Burlington, Vermont. George was an Electrician and Salesman for the Burlington City Light Department. In his will, George named Beatrice E. Keighley, his sister-in-law, as administrator of his will, and guardian of his daughter, Margaret Ann.

Ruth was the daughter of William Flynn and Annie (Pryor) Flynn. Ruth died of Pulmonary Tuberculosis, suffered since 1930.

X.1 Bullis, Bernard George
(Born Dec. 27, 1921, Burlington, Vermont)
(See Page 2C24H)

X.2 Bullis, Margaret Ann
(Born June 11, 1935, Burlington, Vermont)
(Married name - Hurlbut)
(Lives in Burlington, Vermont)

Ref: 24, 207, 345, 444, 627, 641 Rev. 04/20/90

X.1 Bullis, Bernard George
Born: Dec 27 1921 Burlington Chittenden VT.
Died: Oct 08 1977 Burlington Chittenden VT

Bullis, Barbara Doris (Hayes)
Born: Oct 04 1923 Burlington Chittenden VT.
Died: Dec 12 1984 Burlington Chittenden VT

From Page 2C24G

Bernard and Barbara were married on June 21, 1947 at Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont.

Barbara was the daughter of Edward G. Hayes and Helen (Poirior) Hayes of Burlington, Vermont. Barbara served as a Petty Officer in the United States Navy Waves from 1944 through 1946, during World War II.

Bernard was a Stock Accumulator for General Electric.

XI.1 Bullis, Stephen James
(Born Sept. 21, 1949, Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont)
(Lives in Colchester, Vermont)

XI.2 Bullis, Patricia B.
(Born c1945)
(Married Richard Greer, and lives in Williston, Vermont)

Ref: 24, 207, 345, 444, 627, 641 Rev. 04/20/90

VII.2 Bullis, Alfred
Born: Sep 16 1825 Pike River Quebec Can.
Died: Oct 21 1895 Grand Rapids Kent Mich.

Bullis, Jane Elizabeth (McCarty)
Born: Feb 08 1830 Stanbridge Quebec Can.
Died:

From Page 2C24

Bullis, Hester (Humphries-Renshaw) (2nd Wife)
(Born May 5, 1833, Ohio)
(Died July 16, 1909, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan)
(Married August 15, 1879, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan)

Alfred and Jane were married on March 14, 1848 at the Baptist Church in Stanbridge, Quebec, Canada. Jane was the 8th generation of the Whitney Family.

Hester was the daughter of Andrew Humphries and Biddie (Castody) Humphries of Ireland.

Alfred, a carpenter, and Hester lived at 285 Delaney, Grand Rapids, Michigan in 1882.

In 1900, Hester was living in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, with her son, William Humphries, and her grandson, Arlie L. Humphries. William was born in August, 1853, in Indiana, and Arlie was born in March, 1893, in Michigan.

VIII.1 Bullis, Henry Carleton
(Born June 17, 1849, Stanbridge, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C26)

VIII.2 Bullis, Taylor McCarty
(Born Nov. 13, 1852, Pike River, Quebec, Canada)
(Died Nov. 4, 1854, Northfield, Vermont)

VIII.3 Bullis, William Clinton
(Born Dec. 2, 1853, Northfield, Vermont)
(See Page 2C25A)

VIII.4 Bullis, Mary Hester
(Born Apr. 8, 1855, Phillipsburgh, Quebec, Canada)
(Lived in Colborne, Ontario, Canada)
(In 1882, Mary was a Domestic, living at 145 Lafayette Avenue, Grand Rapids, Michigan)

VIII.5 Bullis, Ellen Elizabeth
(Born May 10, 1856, 6th Concession, Sidney, Ontario, Canada)
(Married Edward Lansing Shaw on January 28, 1876, at Marshalltown, Iowa)

VIII.6 Bullis, Sidney Burke

(Born Sept. 12, 1857, 6th Concession, Sidney, Ontario, Canada)
(Lived with his father in Grand Rapids, Michigan)

VIII.7 Bullis, Taylor Alexander
(Born Jan. 15, 1859, 5th Concession, Sidney, Ontario, Canada)
(Lived in Trenton, Ontario, Canada, and in 1900, was living in Muskegon, Michigan)

VIII.8 Bullis, Alida Celeste
(Born March 31, 1860, Carrying Place, Head of the Bay of Quinte, Ontario, Canada)

VIII.9 Bullis, Emma Jane
(Born March 4, 1862, Carrying Place, Head of the Bay of Quinte, Ontario, Canada)

VIII.10 Bullis, John Lorin
(Born May 24, 1864, Trenton, Ontario, Canada)
(Died November 13, 1864)
(Buried in the Wesleyan Cemetery, Carrying Place, Head of the Bay of Quinte, Ontario, Canada)

VIII.11 Bullis, Alfred
(Born Aug. 26, 1868, Trenton, Ontario, Canada)

VIII.12 Bullis, William
(Born Nov. 14, 1869, Trenton, Ontario, Canada)
(Died December 4, 1869)
(Buried in the Wesleyan Cemetery, Carrying Place, Head of the Bay of Quinte, Ontario, Canada)

VIII.13 Bullis, Clara
(Born Sept. 13, 1872, Trenton, Ontario, Canada)

Ref: 38, 41, 386, 444, 666, 685 Rev. 05/01/92

VIII.3 Bullis, William Clinton
Born: Dec 02 1853 Northfield Washington VT.
Died:

Bullis, Catherine
Born: Jun 1854 New York State
Died:

From Page 2C25

In 1870, William, a Chairmaker, was living with the I. J. Webster family in Menasha, Winnebago County, Wisconsin, employed as a Gardener.

In 1882, William and Catherine lived at 10 Cherry Street, Grand Rapids, Michigan, and in 1900, at 477 Broadway, Grand Rapids, Michigan. Later in 1900 they were living in Iosca Township, Livingston County, Michigan.

IX.1 Bullis, Alta M.
(Born Dec. 1896, Michigan)

Ref: 38, 41, 386, 444, 685 Rev. 06/09/94

VIII.1 Bullis, Henry Carleton
Born: Jun 17 1849 Stanbridge Quebec Can.
Died: Apr 04 1916 Denver Colo.

Bullis, Julia Ann (Weldon)
Born: Aug 01 1856 Lacolle Quebec Can.
Died: Oct 05 1929 Denver Colo.

From Page 2C25

Henry, a locomotive engineer, and Julia were married on Nov. 21, 1874 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois. Julia was the daughter of Gilbert Weldon, (born 1817, Canada, died 1898) and Martha (Bartlett) Weldon, (born 1822, Canada, died 1896). Gilbert and Martha were living with Henry and Julia in Denver, Colorado and died there. They were returned to and buried in Aurora, Illinois.

In 1851, Henry, a Methodist, was living with the Henry M. Ayers family in Stanbridge, Quebec, Canada.

Henry and Julia are buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Colorado. Martha (Bartlett) Weldon was the daughter of George Clark Bartlett and Martha (Lewis) Bartlett.

IX.1 Bullis, Walter Owen
(Born Jan. 7, 1877, Aurora, Kane County, Illinois)
(See Page 2C26A)

IX.2 Bullis, Eva Louise
(Born Nov. 5, 1881)
(Died March 5, 1944, Denver, Colorado)
(Married Philip O. Groves on July 3, 1911 in Denver, Colorado)
(Eva is buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Colorado)

IX.3 Bullis, Harry Lester
(Born June 8, 1891, Denver, Colorado)
(Died Nov. 17, 1891, Denver, Colorado)
(Buried in Spring Lake Cemetery, Aurora, Kane County, Illinois)

Ref: 6, 39, 41, 233

Rev. 06/22/94

IX.1 Bullis, Walter Owen
Born: Jan 07 1877 Aurora Kane Ill.
Died: Dec 02 1945 Inglewood Calif

Bullis, Gertrude Mabel (Summersett)
Born: Oct 29 1878 Middlepoint Ohio
Died: Jan 22 1938 Inglewood Calif

From Page 2C26

Walter and Gertrude were married on January 21, 1900 at Denver, Colorado. Gertrude was the daughter of John Wesley Summersett, (Born 1852 - Died 1917), and Financy (Gilbert) Summersett (Born 1858 - Died 1940).

X.1 Bullis, Rolland
(Born 1902, Denver, Colorado)
(Died 1902, Denver, Colorado)

X.2 Bullis, Donald G.
(Born June 3, 1903, Denver, Colorado)
(See Page 2C45)

X.3 Bullis, Eldon
(Born Apr. 19, 1905, Denver, Colorado)
(Died Oct. 24, 1972, Oxnard, California)
Bullis, Sarah Leah (Strievig) (Wife)
(Born Nov. 1, 1899, Oil City, Pennsylvania)
(Died Dec. 1, 1980, Oxnard, California)
(Married Aug. 6, 1932, Eaglerock, California)

Ref: 6, 41, 233

Rev. 04/19/88

VII.8 Bullis, John J.
Born: 1840 Quebec Canada
Died:

Bullis, Emma F. (Stevens)
Born: c1845
Died:

From Page 2C24

John and Emma were married on February 21, 1865 in the 1st Ward, Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey and lived in Jersey City, New Jersey.

VIII.1 Bullis, Josephine
(Born June 21, 1872, Hoboken, New Jersey)
(Married Harry Clyde Bradford on October 27, 1889)
(Harry was of the 9th Generation of the Comstock Family, in the United States)

Ref: 444, 691

Rev. 04/20/90

VII.4 Bullis, Allen William
Born: 1828 Clarenceville Quebec Can.
Died: Oct 1874 Newport Center Orleans Co. VT

Bullis, Matilda (Scott)
Born: 1827 Clarenceville Quebec Can.
Died:

From Page 2C24

Allen and Matilda were married on February 18, 1849, at Alburg, Vermont. Matilda is reported to have been one-quarter Algonquin Indian.

Allen, a boatman, was killed by a falling tree branch while working in the woods, on the Damon Bowen Farm in Newport Center, Vermont.

VIII.1 Bullis, Chester
(Born Jan. 28, 1849, Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C29)

VIII.2 Bullis, Edwin
(Born Sept. 28, 1850, Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C29A)

VIII.3 Bullis, Robert
(Born 1851, Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada)
(Died Apr. 16, 1930, South Weymouth, Mass.)
Bullis, Flora (Allen) (Wife)
(Born c1855)
(Married Dec. 29, 1883, Troy, Orleans County, Vermont)
(Robert, a Farmer, was living in Troy, Vermont in 1883.)

VIII.4 Bullis, Harriet
(Born Jan. 15, 1852, Stanbridge, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C29B)

VIII.5 Bullis, Ida
(Born 1854, Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C29C)

VIII.6 Bullis, Alfred
(Born 1855, Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada)
(Died 1872, Newport Center, Vermont)
(Died on the Damon Bowen Farm)

VIII.7 Bullis, Elvira
(Born Dec. 15, 1862, Albany, Vermont)
(See Page 2C29E)

VIII.8 Bullis, Oscar Eugene

(Born July 13, 1866, Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C29D)

VIII.9 Bullis, Abigail
(Born 1868, Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C28A)

VIII.10 Bullis, Anne E.
(Born Sept. 1870, Vermont)
(Died c1937)
(Married 1st, Joseph P. Clark on March 10, 1888 at Irasburg, Orleans County, Vermont.)
(Married 2nd, Leslie Stoddard)
(Anne drowned in Lake Willoughby, Vermont.)
(In 1900, Anne was employed as a servant for the Herbert W. Bick Family in Newark, Caledonia County, Vermont, and was living in Troy, Vermont in 1888.)

VIII.11 Bullis, Allen William III
(Born May 21, 1872, Swanton, Vermont)
(See Page 2C29F)

Ref: 6, 39, 43, 263, 345, 444, 514 Rev. 05/12/95

VIII.9 Bullis, Abigail
Born: 1868 Clarenceville Quebec Can.
Died: 1950 California

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C28

Abigail married Peter A.Rash on June 28, 1890, at Newport, Vermont. Peter was the son of George Rash, and Elvira (Bennet) Rash.

Abigail married 2nd, Harvey Lindsey.

IX.1 Rash, Gladys
(Born February 14, 1893)
(Died December 4, 1970)
(Married Wallace Williams, and lived in Newport, Vermont)

Ref: 6, 39, 43, 263, 345, 514 Rev. 04/20/90

VIII.1 Bullis, Chester
Born: Jan 28 1849 Clarenceville Quebec Can.
Died: Nov 23 1940 Newport Center Orleans Co. VT

Bullis, Sarah Lavina (Stevens-Scott)
Born: c1850 Camden NH
Died: c1893

From Page 2C28

Bullis, Elizabeth (McLaughlin) (2nd Wife)
(Born September 5, 1875, Celbridge, Ireland)
(Died December 7, 1956)
(Married May 13, 1896, Newport, Orleans County, Vermont)

Chester, a Farmer, and Sarah were married on December 14, 1872, in Newport, Orleans County, Vermont.

Sarah was the daughter of Peter Stevens and Sarah B. (Cole) Stevens, of Camden, New Hampshire.

Elizabeth was the daughter of Hugh McLaughlin.

According to the 1851 Canadian Census, Chester was called "Christie" by his parents.

Chester and Elizabeth lived at Coventry Gore, Newport Center, Vermont.

Sarah was accidentally shot and killed by her son, William, when he was about 15 years of age.

Hiram, Henry, Clara, William, and Alma, were children of Chester and Sarah. Harry was Elizabeth's by a former marriage, and was adopted by Chester. Elizabeth was the child of Chester and Elizabeth.

IX.1 Bullis, Hiram E.
(Born Dec. 10, 1872, Newport Town, Vermont)

IX.2 Bullis, Henry Chester
(Born March 7, 1874, Newport Center, District 12, VT)
(See Page 2C30)

IX.3 Bullis, Clara
(Born May 9, 1876, Newport Town, Vermont)
(Died June 9, 1881, Coventry, Orleans County, Vermont)
(Died of Croup)
(Never married)

IX.4 Bullis, William E.
(Born 1878, Newport Town, Vermont)
(See Page 2C29G)

IX.5 Bullis, Alma Belle
(Born Aug. 15, 1880, Newport Town, Vermont)
(See Page 2C29H)

IX.6 Bullis, (Female)
(Born Aug. 22, 1881, Coventry, Orleans County, Vermont)

IX.7 Bullis, Harry Hugh
(Born Sept. 28, 1893, Newport Center, Vermont)
(See Page 2C50)

IX.8 Bullis, Elizabeth Chelaca
(Born Aug. 25, 1902, Newport Town, Vermont)
(Married Ortey L. Dugan on July 5, 1921, at Newport, Vermont)

Ref: 6, 39, 43, 160, 207, 251, 345, 514, 641 Rev. 06/28/95

VIII.2 Bullis, Edwin
Born: Sep 28 1850 Clarenceville Quebec Can.
Died: Sep 21 1939 Salem Marion Co. Ore.

Bullis, Alice (Nipper)
Born: c1850 Almira California
Died:

From Page 2C28

Edwin died in the Oregon State Hospital, Salem, Oregon. In 1900, Edwin was living in Newport, Orleans County, Vermont.

Edwin, a Farmer, and Alice were living in Troy, Orleans County, Vermont in 1901.

IX.1 Bullis, Edith
(Born c1875)

IX.2 Bullis, Max
(Born c1877)

IX.3 Bullis, William
(Born c1880)

IX.4 Bullis, Virginia
(Born c1885)

IX.5 Bullis, Raymond
(Born August 4, 1901, Troy, Orleans County, Vermont)

Ref: 345, 444, 514

Rev. 04/20/90

VIII.4 Bullis, Harriet
Born: Jan 15 1852 Stanbridge Quebec Can.
Died: Sep 23 1932 Mass.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C28

Harriet was baptized at the Anglican Episcopal Church, St. Jean, Quebec, Canada by M. Townsend, Rector in 1854.

Harriet married 1st, Peter Morits on April 4, 1871, at Newport, Vermont. Peter was born in 1841, the son of Henry Morits and Ann (Schoolgraft) Morits.

Harriet married 2nd, Franklin D. Hale. Franklin was born in 1839, in Palmer, Massachusetts, and died in 1895.

IX.1 Morits, Herbert
(Born 1874)

IX.2 Morits, Lillian
(Born July 15, 1876)
(Died February 2, 1949)

IX.3 Hale, Jennie
(Born c1880)

IX.4 Hale, Nellie
(Born c1883)

Ref: 6, 39, 43, 263, 514, 718 Rev. 05/15/93

VIII.5 Bullis, Ida
Born: 1854 Clarenceville Quebec Can.
Died: Three Rivers Mass.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C28

Ida married 1st, Wesley Provost.
Married 2nd, Harvey Silsby.

IX.1 Provost, Arthur
(Born c1875)

IX.2 Provost, Erwin
(Born c1878)
(Died young)

Ref: 514

rev. 07/04/88

VIII.8 Bullis, Oscar Eugene
Born: Jul 13 1866 Clarenceville Quebec Can.
Died: Oct 22 1952 Claremont Sullivan Co. NH

Bullis, Grace Ethel (Laraway)
Born: Nov 22 1884 Troy Orleans Co. VT
Died: Nov 1988

From Page 2C28

Oscar and Grace were married on November 20, 1906, at Troy, Vermont. Grace was the daughter of Frederick Laraway and Mary (Lawson) Laraway of Franklin, Vermont.

Oscar, a Farmer, was living in Mansonville, Quebec, Canada in 1906.

IX.1 Bullis, Helen A.
(Born Feb. 9, 1910, Mansonville, Quebec, Canada)
(Married Harold Buck on September 12, 1931, at Newport, Vermont)
(Lives in Newport Center, Vermont)

IX.2 Bullis, Allen William
(Born Nov. 7, 1916, Mansonville, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C29I)

Ref: 6, 39, 43, 263, 345, 514, 641, 719 Rev. 05/15/93

VIII.7 Bullis, Elvira
Born: Dec 15 1862 Albany VT
Died: Jul 02 1930 Newport VT

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C28

Elvira married Timothy T. Sias on May 13, 1876, at Coventry, Orleans County, Vermont. Timothy was born in 1851, the son of B. F. Sias and Lucinda (Tilton) Sias.

IX.1 Sias, Leon Edward
(Born October 14, 1881)
(Died November 27, 1946)

IX.2 Sias, Charles
(Born March 29, 1884)
(Died January 10, 1942)

IX.3 Sias, (Twin of Charles)
(Born March 29, 1884)
(Died March 29, 1884)

IX.4 Sias, Hallie Mae
(Born March 11, 1896)
(Died March 25, 1956)

Ref: 6, 39, 43, 263, 514, 627

Rev. 07/04/88

VIII.11 Bullis, Allen William III
Born: May 21 1872 Swanton Franklin Co. VT
Died: Oct 20 1906

Bullis, Gertrude Ruth (Hazzard-Sweet)
Born: Oct 15 1883 Dunham Quebec Can.
Died: Sep 15 1971

From Page 2C28

Allen and Gertrude were married on October 18, 1897, at Troy, Vermont, and lived in Richford, Vermont.

Gertrude was the daughter of Thomas Hazzard and Mary J. (Peters) Hazzard, both born in Canada.

After the death of Allen, Gertrude married Nathan P. Sweet on December 4, 1907, and lived in Broome Corners, Quebec, Canada.

IX.1 Bullis, Irene Matilda
(Born Aug. 18, 1901, Quebec, Canada)
(Died July 13, 1978)
(Irene married Narcisse Potvin (or Nelson Potorie) on December 24, 1917, at Richford, Vermont, and again on January 15, 1918, at Sweetsburg, County of Broome, Quebec, Canada)

IX.2 Bullis, Ellis Judson
(Born July 12, 1903, Sutton, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C49)

IX.3 Bullis, Daisy C.
(Born Sept. 28, 1904, North Pinnacle, Quebec, Canada)
(Married Pearly E. Gibson on October 9, 1923, at Newport, Vermont)
(Pearly was born in 1900, at Baldwin Mills, Quebec, Canada)

IX.4 Bullis, Harold William
(Born March 20, 1906, Mansonville, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C29J)

Ref: 6, 39, 43, 263, 345, 514, 641 Rev. 04/18/91

IX.4 Bullis, William E.
Born: 1878 Newport Town Orleans Co. VT
Died: Apr 15 1906 Woodsville Grafton Co. NH

Bullis, Hattie W. (Foster)
Born: Jan 1883 Vermont
Died: May 23 1901 Westfield Orleans Co. VT

From Page 2C29

William and Hattie were married on December 18, 1899.

William committed suicide in 1906. When he was a boy, at home, he accidentally shot and killed his mother, Sarah Lavina Bullis, and it drove him insane. Hattie, his wife, died in childbirth, of consumption, along with their child.

In 1900, Hattie was employed as a servant for the Edwin Clark Family in Westfield, Orleans County, Vermont. Hattie was the daughter of Rodney and Elizabeth Foster.

X.1 Bullis, (Female)
(Born March 25, 1900, Westfield, Orleans County, Vermont)
(Died March 25, 1900, Westfield, Orleans County, Vermont)

Ref: 6, 39, 43, 160, 207, 251, 345, 444, 514, 641

Rev. 05/12/95

IX.5 Bullis, Alma Belle
Born: Aug 15 1880 Newport Town Orleans Co. VT
Died: Jan 07 1947 Newport Orleans Co. VT

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C29

Alma was mentally retarded, dumb mute, and invalid. She never married. Her child, Lynwood Lester Bullis, was fathered by her step-brother, Harry Hugh Bullis.

Alma died on the Poor Farm in Newport, Vermont. She died of Influenza and Acute Endocarditis.

X.1 Bullis, Lynwood Lester
(Born Sept. 15, 1911, Newport Town, Vermont)

Ref: 6, 39, 43, 160, 207, 251, 345, 514, 641 Rev. 04/20/90

IX.2 Bullis, Allen William
Born: Nov 07 1916 Mansonville Quebec Can.
Died: Mar 12 1988

Bullis, Eleanor May (Perkins)
Born: Feb 11 1924 Action Maine
Died:

From Page 2C29D

Allen and Eleanor were married on February 10, 1943, at Sunapee, New Hampshire, and live in Mt. Sunapee, New Hampshire. Eleanor is the daughter of Henry Perkins and Ada (Elliott) Perkins.

X.1 Bullis, Allen William Jr.
(Born July 9, 1943, Newport, New Hampshire)
Bullis, Mary (Bean) (Wife)
(Born c1945)
(Married May 28, 1966)

X.2 Bullis, Shirley Arlene
(Born Aug. 7, 1945, Newport, New Hampshire)
(Married Francis G. Reilly of Mt. Sunapee, New Hampshire)
(Divorced)

X.3 Bullis, Richard Arnold
(Born Sept. 10, 1949, Newport, New Hampshire)

Ref: 6, 39, 43, 263, 514, 641, 719 Rev. 05/15/93

IX.4 Bullis, Harold William
Born: Mar 20 1906 Mansonville Quebec Can.
Died: May 27 1970

Bullis, Leola Edwina (Sheslaw)
Born: 1909 Newport Orleans Co. VT
Died:

From Page 2C29F

Harold, a Farmer, and Leola were married on October 26, 1926 at Newport, Orleans County, Vermont and lived in Westmore, Vermont in 1928.

Leola's maiden name is variously given as Sheslaw or Sherham.

X.1 Bullis, Arnold Allen
(Born Feb. 2, 1927, Newport, Vermont)
(Died January, 1976 Massachusetts)

X.2 Bullis, Alfreda Agnes
(Born May 10, 1928, Westmore, Vermont)

Ref: 6, 39, 43, 263, 345, 514, 641, 719 Rev. 05/15/93

IX.2 Bullis, Henry Chester
Born: Mar 07 1874 Newport Center District 12 VT
Died: Feb 07 1950 Newport Orleans Co. VT

Bullis, Mary Georgiane (Taylor)
Born: Mar 29 1887 Lowell Orleans Co. VT
Died: Oct 1988

From Page 2C29

Henry was a Farmer.
Henry and Mary were married on August 22, 1903, at Newport Center, Vermont. Mary was the daughter of Joseph Taylor and Susan (Aiken) Taylor. Joseph Taylor, a Farmer, was born in Lowell, Orleans County, Vermont, and Susan Taylor was born in Enosburg, Franklin County, Vermont.

X.1 Bullis, Alfred Elden
(Born Feb. 26, 1904, South Newport, Vermont)
(See Page 2C31)

X.2 Bullis, Percy Ellery
(Born Dec. 8, 1905, Irasburg, Vermont)
(See Page 2C32)

X.3 Bullis, Albert Joseph
(Born July 2, 1907, Newport Center, Vermont)
(See Page 2C33)

X.4 Bullis, Hazel Bell
(Born May 17, 1909, Newport Center, Vermont)
(See Page 2C30A)

X.5 Bullis, Clara
(Born c1911)

X.6 Bullis, Helen Mary
(Born Dec. 29, 1913, South Newport, Vermont)
(See Page 2C30B)

X.7 Bullis, (Infant)
(Born Feb. 12, 1912, Newport, Vermont)
(Died Feb. 12, 1912, Newport, Vermont)
(Hydrocephalic Monstrosity)

X.8 Bullis, John
(Born July 30, 1920, Newport Center, Vermont)
(Died July 30, 1920, Newport Center, Vermont)

X.9 Bullis, Selden Alden
(Born Feb. 4, 1916, Troy, Orleans County, Vermont)
(Died Feb. 8, 1916, Troy, Orleans County, Vermont)

(Died of Spina Bifida)

X.10 Bullis, (Male)
(Born Dec. 16, 1916, Newport, Orleans County, Vermont)
(Died Dec. 16, 1916, Newport, Orleans County, Vermont)

Ref: 205, 207, 345, 641, 719 Rev. 05/15/93

X.4 Bullis, Hazel Bell
Born: May 17 1909 Newport Center Orleans Co. VT
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C30

Hazel married Lloyd Morton. Lloyd was born on September 7, 1904.

XI.1 Morton, Preston Lloyd
(Born May 26, 1926, Irasburg, Orleans County, Vermont)

Ref: 205, 207, 345, 641 Rev. 04/20/90

X.6 Bullis, Helen Mary
Born: Dec 29 1913 South Newport Orleans Co. VT
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C30

Helen married John Gardner Hilliker on August 22, 1948 at Newport, Orleans County, Vermont. John was born on January 5, 1917.

XI.1 Hilliker, Steven Henry
(Born May 15, 1949)

XI.2 Hilliker, Hazel Mary
(Born December 10, 1952)

Ref: 205, 207, 345, 641 Rev. 04/20/90

X.1 Bullis, Alfred Elden
Born: Feb 26 1904 South Newport Orleans Co. VT
Died: Jul 17 1961 Newport Orleans Co. VT

Bullis, Dorothy Phoebe (Sanville)
Born: Jun 18 1912 Westfield Orleans Co. VT
Died: Sep 09 1975 Newport Orleans Co. VT

From Page 2C30

Alfred and Dorothy were married on February 22, 1930, at Derby, Vermont. Dorothy was the daughter of William Sanville and Delia (Corrow) Sanville.
Alfred was a laborer on a Dairy Farm.

XI.1 Bullis, Selden Alfred
(Born July 1, 1931, Newport, Vermont)
(See Page 2C31A)

XI.2 Bullis, Iona Delia
(Born Apr. 28, 1933, Derby, Vermont)
(See Page 2C44)

XI.3 Bullis, William Milton
(Born Apr. 9, 1935, Newport, Vermont)
(See Page 2C43)

XI.4 Bullis, Rob Nelson
(Born May 28, 1937, Newport, Vermont)
(Died May 21, 1991)
Bullis, Bonnie (Baker) (Wife)
(Born c1940)
(Married February 22, 1961)
(Lives Burlington, Vermont)

XI.5 Bullis, Esther Pauline
(Born Oct. 16, 1938, Troy, Vermont)
(Married Terrence C. Peck on January 2, 1959)
(Lives Massachusetts)

XI.6 Bullis, Ardene Rose
(Born June 7, 1940, Barton, Vermont)
(Died June 27, 1941, Barton, Vermont)
(Died of Bronchial Pneumonia)

XI.7 Bullis, Connie Mary
(Born Dec. 19, 1942, Newport, Vermont)
(Married 1st - Reginald Sheltra)
(Married 2nd - Robert Rogers)
(Lives Florida)

XI.8 Bullis, Larry Camille
(Born Dec. 3, 1946, Newport, Vermont)

(See Page 2C31B)

Ref: 205, 207, 251, 266, 345, 641, 719 Rev. 05/15/93

XI.1 Bullis, Selden Alfred
Born: Jul 01 1931 Newport VT
Died: Feb 28 1972

Bullis, Lena (Fagoni)
Born: c1930
Died:

From Page 2C31

Selden and Lena were married in July of 1952.
Divorced.

XII.1 Bullis, Gary
(Born c1953)

XII.2 Bullis, Allen D.
(Born c1954)

Ref: 205, 207, 251, 266, 641, 719 Rev. 05/15/93

XI.8 Bullis, Larry Camille
Born: Dec 03 1946 Newport VT
Died: Aug 17 1970

Bullis, Amaryllis (Holmes)
Born: c1947
Died:

From Page 2C31

Larry and Amaryllis were married on January 16, 1966.

XII.1 Bullis, Donald
(Born August 10, 1966)

XII.2 Bullis, Anita
(Born September 4, 1969)

Ref: 205, 207, 251, 266, 641 Rev. 07/04/88

X.2 Bullis, Percy Ellery
Born: Dec 08 1905 Irasburg Orleans Co. VT
Died: Aug 26 1990

Bullis, Mildred Agnes (English)
Born: Oct 20 1909 Alton Madison Co. Ill.
Died:

From Page 2C30

Percy and Mildred were married on May 31, 1931, at East Orange, New Jersey. Mildred is the daughter of James William English and Louise (Patterson) English.

Percy was a Farmer and a laborer at a Veneer Mill.

XI.1 Bullis, John David
(Born May 6, 1932, East Orange, New Jersey)
(See Page 2C34)

XI.2 Bullis, Francis Barrie
(Born July 21, 1933, Newark, New Jersey)
(See Page 2C36)

XI.3 Bullis, Dianne Elizabeth
(Born Apr. 16, 1935, East Orange, New Jersey)
(Lives Newport, Vermont)

XI.4 Bullis, William Taylor
(Born Aug. 28, 1937, East Orange, New Jersey)
(See Page 2C37)

XI.5 Bullis, James Henry
(Born July 31, 1940, East Orange, New Jersey)
(See Page 2C38)

XI.6 Bullis, Judith Ann
(Born Nov. 3, 1941, Orange, New Jersey)

XI.7 Bullis, Joseph Gregory
(Born Dec. 27, 1943, East Orange, New Jersey)
(See Page 2C35)

XI.8 Bullis, Mary Louise
(Born Nov. 12, 1945, East Orange, New Jersey)
(See Page 2C39)

XI.9 Bullis, Daniel Jerome
(Born Aug. 5, 1947, Newport Town, Vermont)
(See Page 2C40)

XI.10 Bullis, Paula-Marie Cecile
(Born Oct. 13, 1950, Newport, Vermont)

(See Page 2C41)

XI.11 Bullis, Craig Allan
(Born Dec. 29, 1955, Newport, Vermont)
(See Page 2C32A)

Ref: 205, 206, 207, 345, 719 Rev. 05/15/93

XI.11 Bullis, Craig Allan
Born: Dec 29 1955 Newport VT
Died:

Bullis, Diana Lynn (Magden)
Born: Jun 03 1959 Seattle Wash.
Died:

From Page 2C32

Craig and Diana were married on October 23, 1976, at Newport, Vermont.

Diana is the daughter of Leonard Jay Magden and Joyce Maxine (Burke) Magden.

Craig and Diana live in Newport, Vermont.

Ref: 205, 206, 207

Rev. 07/04/88

X.3 Bullis, Albert Joseph
Born: Jul 02 1907 Newport Center Orleans Co. VT
Died: Apr 26 1977 Vermont

Bullis, Pauline Irene (Elie)
Born: 1911 Derby Line Orleans Co. VT
Died:

From Page 2C30

Albert and Pauline were married on May 25, 1931, at Newport, Orleans County, Vermont. Albert was a painter and a laborer at a Veneer Mill.

XI.1 Bullis, Arlene Helen
(Born Sept. 20, 1931, Newport, Vermont)
(Married Wessell James Lafoe on December 15, 1950 at Newport, Orleans County, Vermont)

XI.2 Bullis, Beverly Ellen
(Born Aug. 21, 1934, Newport, Vermont)

XI.3 Bullis, Lawrence Albert
(Born Sept. 27, 1935, Newport, Vermont)

XI.4 Bullis, Gloria Mae
(Born March 6, 1937, Newport, Vermont)

XI.5 Bullis, Paul Nelson
(Born April 13, 1940, Newport, Vermont)

XI.6 Bullis, Bruce Wayne
(Born November 30, 1942, Newport, Vermont)

XI.7 Bullis, Ronald Dale
(Born May 30, 1946, Newport, Vermont)

Ref: 205, 207, 345, 641, 719 Rev. 05/15/93

XI.1 Bullis, John David
Born: May 06 1932 East Orange Essex Co. NJ
Died:

Bullis, Beverly June (Glodgett)
Born: Oct 11 1935 Barton Orleans Co. VT
Died:

From Page 2C32

John and Beverly were married on November 26, 1953, at Orleans, Vermont. Beverly is the daughter of Roy E. Glodgett and Violet Virginia (Davis) Glodgett. Roy was born in Lowell, Vermont and Violet was born in Canada.

John was living in Holland, Vermont in 1953.

XII.1 Bullis, Theresa Marie
(Born Apr. 5, 1956, Newport, Vermont)
(See Page 2C42)

XII.2 Bullis, David Alan
(Born Nov. 28, 1957, Newport, Vermont)
(See Page 2C34A)

XII.3 Bullis, Deborah Lynn
(Born Nov. 28, 1957, Newport, Vermont)
(See Page 2C34B)

XII.4 Bullis, Thomas Wayne
(Born March 23, 1960, Newport, Vermont)

Ref: 205, 206, 207, 345 Rev. 04/21/90

XII.2 Bullis, David Alan
Born: Nov 28 1957 Newport VT
Died:

Bullis, Loraine Pauline (Major)
Born: Jan 31 1960 Newport VT
Died:

From Page 2C34

David and Loraine were married on September 15, 1979, at Newport, Vermont.

Loraine is the daughter of Raymond John Major and Elizabeth Ida (Grenier) Major. Raymond was born on November 13, 1930, and Elizabeth was born on January 20, 1934.

Ref: 205, 206, 207 Rev. 07/04/88

XII.3 Bullis, Deborah Lynn
Born: Nov 28 1957 Newport VT
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C34

Deborah married Richard Henry Turner on September 15, 1979, at Newport, Vermont. Richard was born on December 22, 1956, at Newport, Vermont, and is the son of Harold Robert Turner Jr. and Anna Marie (Joeckel) Turner, of Newport, Vermont. Harold Turner was born on August 16, 1927, and Anna Marie Turner was born on March 21, 1932.

Richard and Deborah live in Newport, Vermont.

Ref: 205, 206, 207

Rev. 07/04/88

XI.7 Bullis, Joseph Gregory
Born: Dec 27 1943 East Orange NJ
Died:

Bullis, Marlene Joan (Willis-Sanville)
Born: Jun 28 1945 Newport VT
Died:

From Page 2C32

Joseph and Marlene were married on June 12, 1968, at Newport, Vermont. Marlene is the daughter of Melvin Roy Willis and Thelma Lorraine (Willey) Willis of Newport, Vermont.

Roy and Karen are Marlene's children by a previous marriage. They have been adopted by Joseph, their birth name was Sanville.

XII.1 Bullis, Roy Paul
(Born Nov. 22, 1964, Newport, Vermont)

XII.2 Bullis, Karen Marie
(Born Apr. 12, 1968, Newport, Vermont)

XII.3 Bullis, Christopher Joseph
(Born Aug. 7, 1969, Newport, Vermont)
(Died Aug. 9, 1969, Newport, Vermont)

XII.4 Bullis, Roxanne Patricia
(Born Oct. 13, 1970, Newport, Vermont)

Ref: 205, 207, 210 Rev. 07/04/95

XI.2 Bullis, Francis Barrie
Born: Jul 21 1933 Newark NJ
Died: Jun 09 1984 Derby VT

Bullis, Alice Rose (Coulombe)
Born: Oct 15 1939 Derby Line VT
Died:

From Page 2C32

Francis and Alice were married on May 4, 1957, at Derby Line, Vermont. Alice is the daughter of Conrad Coulombe and Bernadette Marie (Desmarais) Coulombe of Derby Line, Vermont.

XII.1 Bullis, Susan Theresa
(Born Apr. 9, 1959, Newport, Vermont)

XII.2 Bullis, Brien Edward
(Born June 18, 1960, Newport, Vermont)

Ref: 205, 206, 207

Rev. 07/04/88

XI.4 Bullis, William Taylor
Born: Aug 28 1937 East Orange NJ
Died:

Bullis, Gloria Jean (Simino-Tryon)
Born: Apr 27 1930 Derby VT
Died:

From Page 2C32

William and Gloria were married on November 18, 1961, at Irasburg, Vermont.

Gloria is the daughter of Abraham Sidney Simino and Mary Jane (Cobin) Simino of Derby, Vermont. Abraham was born on January 11, 1909, and Mary Jane was born on August 18, 1911.

Rose Marie and Cindy Lou are Gloria's children by a previous marriage. Their birth name was Tryon. They were adopted by William in 1962.

XII.1 Bullis, Rose Marie
(Born Oct. 6, 1955, Lyons, Wayne County, NY)

XII.2 Bullis, Cindy Lou
(Born Sept. 6, 1956, Newport, Vermont)
(See Page 2C37A)

XII.3 Bullis, Randy Lynn
(Born June 27, 1964, Newport, Vermont)

Ref: 205, 206, 207 Rev. 07/04/88

XII.2 Bullis, Cindy Lou
Born: Sep 06 1956 Newport VT
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C37

Cindy Lou married William Joseph Peters on December 30, 1975, at Newport, Vermont. William was born on September 17, 1950, at Magog, Quebec, Canada, the son of Theodore Peters and Doris (Gibbs) Peters.

Cindy Lou and William were divorced in 1980.

Cindy Lou married Robert Choquette in 1984.

XIII.1 Peters, Bobby Wayne
(Born Sept. 15, 1977, Newport, Vermont)

Ref: 205, 206, 207 Rev. 07/04/88

XI.5 Bullis, James Henry
Born: Jul 31 1940 East Orange NJ
Died:

Bullis, Shirley Joyce (Hutson)
Born: Mar 30 1935 Morley Tenn.
Died:

From Page 2C32

James and Shirley were married on October 28, 1961, at Warner-Robbins, Georgia. Shirley is the daughter of Raymond Lloyd Hutson and May (Adkins) Hutson of Morley, Tennessee.
James and Shirley live in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania.

XII.1 Bullis, Carol Renee
(Born Oct. 27, 1962, Newport, Vermont)

XII.2 Bullis, Lisa Gay
(Born Oct. 4, 1963, Warner-Robbins, Georgia)

Ref: 205, 206, 207 Rev. 07/04/88

XI.8 Bullis, Mary Louise
Born: Nov 12 1945 East Orange NJ
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C32

Mary Louise married Wendell Urban George on March 23, 1974, at Newport, Vermont. Wendell was born on May 27, 1937, at Derby, Vermont, the son of Lyle George and Pearl (Piper) George of Derby, Vermont.

Wendell and Mary Louise live in Newport, Vermont.

XII.1 George, Kevin Lee
(Born Apr. 25, 1963, Newport, Vermont)

XII.2 George, Jeffory Allen
(Born Dec. 3, 1966, Newport, Vermont)

XII.3 George, Timothy Wendell
(Born Apr. 21, 1975, Newport, Vermont)

Ref: 205, 206, 207 Rev. 07/04/88

XI.9 Bullis, Daniel Jerome
Born: Aug 05 1947 Newport Town VT.
Died:

Bullis, Sharon Ann (Griffin)
Born: Mar 14 1953 Portland Maine
Died:

From Page 2C32

Daniel and Sharon were married on October 27, 1973, at Island Pond, Vermont. Sharon is the daughter of George Ira Griffin and Mary Louise (Newman) Griffin. Daniel and Sharon live in Newport, Vermont.

XII.1 Bullis, Anthony Dean
(Born July 13, 1974, Newport, Vermont)

XII.2 Bullis, Sheila Marie
(Born Apr. 1, 1976, Newport, Vermont)

Ref: 205, 206, 207 Rev. 07/04/88

XI.10 Bullis, Paula-Marie Cecile
Born: Oct 13 1950 Newport VT
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C32

Paula-Marie married Stephen Rene Brochu on May 15, 1971, at Newport, Vermont. Stephen was born on August 25, 1949, at St. Johnsbury, Vermont, the son of Gerard P. Brochu and Belle (Bedard) Brochu.

Stephen and Paula-Marie live in Derby Line, Vermont.

XII.1 Brochu, Christine Marie
(Born March 6, 1972, Newport, Vermont)

XII.2 Brochu, Stephen Mark
(Born April 6, 1973, Newport, Vermont)

Ref: 205, 206, 207

Rev. 07/04/88

XII.1 Bullis, Theresa Marie
Born: Apr 05 1956 Newport VT
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C34

Theresa married Edward Ernest Fortin on April 20, 1974, at Derby Line, Vermont. Edward was born on September 23, 1953, at Burlington, Vermont, the son of Henry Fortin and Cecile (Letourneau) Fortin.

XIII.1 Fortin, Adrian Alan
(Born Oct. 6, 1974, Newport, Vermont)

XIII.2 Fortin, Jessica Lynn
(Born Nov. 23, 1976, Newport, Vermont)

XIII.3 Fortin, Ernest Edward
(Born Nov. 17, 1977, Newport, Vermont)

XIII.4 Fortin, Tonya Theresa
(Born Oct. 10, 1980, Newport, Vermont)

Ref: 205, 206, 207 Rev. 07/04/88

XI.3 Bullis, William Milton
Born: Apr 09 1935 Newport Orleans Co. VT
Died:

Bullis, Jeannette Mae (Willey)
Born: 1936 Sheffield Caledonia Co VT
Died:

From Page 2C31

Bullis, Annette M. (Dallaire) (2nd Wife)
(Born April 17, 1950, Cocagne, New Brunswick, Canada)
(Married July 4, 1970, Waltham, Massachusetts)

William, a laborer at a Veneer Mill, and Jeannette were married on January 23, 1954, at Newport, Orleans County, Vermont and divorced on June 1, 1970.

Jeannette is the daughter of Milton Willey, (born Irasburg, Vermont), and Dorothy (Thayer) Willey, (born St. Johnsbury, Vermont).

Annette is the daughter of Eric Dallaire and Anna (Melanson) Dallaire.

William and Annette live in North Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Stephen, Michael, and Kenneth are the children of William and Jeannette. Penny is the child of William and Annette.

XII.1 Bullis, Stephen William
(Born June 2, 1954, Newport, Vermont)

XII.2 Bullis, Michael Kermit
(Born Jan. 9, 1958, Newport, Vermont)

XII.3 Bullis, Kenneth Rodney
(Born May 11, 1964, Waltham, Massachusetts)

XII.4 Bullis, Penny Ann
(Born May 1, 1970, Waltham, Massachusetts)

Ref: 207, 251, 345 Rev. 07/04/95

XI.2 Bullis, Iona Delia
Born: Apr 28 1933 Derby VT
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C31

Iona married Wayne Gilmore Carter on August 12, 1950, at Newport, Vermont. Wayne was born on December 16, 1930, in Newport, Vermont, the son of Victor Louis Carter Sr. and Helen Elizabeth (Gogen) Carter.

XII.1 Carter, Wayne Alfred
(Born March 26, 1951, Newport Center, Vermont)
(Died July 26, 1951, Newport Center, Vermont)

XII.2 Carter, Rosemarie Dorothy
(Born June 30, 1952, Newport, Vermont)
(See Page 2C44A)

XII.3 Carter, Ronald Allen
(Born June 5, 1953, Newport Center, Vermont)
(See Page 2C44B)

XII.4 Carter, Patricia Ann
(Born May 12, 1955, Newport Center, Vermont)
(See Page 2C44C)

XII.5 Carter, Candice Lane
(Born Sept. 15, 1956, Newport Center, Vermont)
(Married Gregory Allard on January 19, 1977, in Salt Lake City, Utah)

XII.6 Carter, Reginald Wayne
(Born Sept. 19, 1960, Newport, Vermont)

Ref: 251, 266 Rev. 07/07/88

XII.2 Carter, Rosemarie Dorothy
Born: Jun 30 1952 Newport VT
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C44

Rosemarie married Don Willey Bowen on November 29, 1969, at Newport, Vermont.

XIII.1 Bowen, Troy Allan
(Born May 6, 1970, Newport, Vermont)

XIII.2 Bowen, Don Willey Jr.
(Born Dec. 1, 1972, Newport, Vermont)

Ref: 251, 266 Rev. 07/07/88

XII.3 Carter, Ronald Allen
Born: Jun 05 1953 Newport Center VT
Died:

Carter, Debra (Pope)
Born: c1954
Died:

From Page 2C44

Ronald and Debra were married on March 2, 1972, at Newport, Vermont.

XIII.1 Carter, Ronald William
(Born March 2, 1972)

XIII.2 Carter, Robert Alan
(Born April 26, 1974)

Ref: 251, 266 Rev. 07/07/88

XII.4 Carter, Patricia Ann
Born: May 12 1955 Newport Center VT
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C44

Patricia married Ronald Wright on December 11, 1971, at Newport, Vermont.

XIII.1 Wright, Angela Marie
(Born April 24, 1972)

XIII.2 Wright, Amanda Leigh
(Born June 23, 1976)

Ref: 251, 266 Rev. 07/07/88

X.2 Bullis, Donald G.
Born: Jun 03 1903 Denver Colo.
Died: Mar 04 1960 Avenal Calif

Bullis, Marian Iola (Fralick)
Born: Jun 19 1904 Faribault Minn.
Died:

From Page 2C26A

Donald and Marian were married on October 6, 1926, at Pasadena, California. Marian is the daughter of Ernest F. Fralick and Augusta Anna (Weber) Fralick. Ernest was born in 1881, and died in 1965. Augusta was born in 1877, and died in 1954.

Donald, a Standard Oil Chemist, was not given a middle name at birth, and at various times during his lifetime, he used the initials, R, V, or G. He finally settled upon the G around 1930.

In 1981, Marian was living in Big Bear Lake, California.

Donald was of the 11th Generation of the Whitney Family of Connecticut.

XI.1 Bullis, Susan Nan
(Born June 26, 1932, Ventura, California)
(See Page 2C46)

XI.2 Bullis, Marilyn Rae
(Born June 25, 1936, Ventura, California)
(Married Al Keleher on December 3, 1960, at Big Bear Lake, California)
(Divorced in 1969)
(Lives San Francisco, California)

XI.3 Bullis, JoEllen
(Born July 3, 1941, Avenal, California)
(See Page 2C47)

Ref: 6, 38, 41 Rev. 06/22/94

XI.1 Bullis, Susan Nan
Born: Jun 26 1932 Ventura Calif
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C45

Susan married William Lloyd Bell on April 24, 1954, at Santa Barbara, California.

William was born on September 23, 1933, at Litchfield, Minnesota, the eldest son of Lloyd M. Bell and Stella (Peters) Bell.

XII.1 Bell, Barbara Noelani
(Born Dec. 11, 1960, Honolulu, Hawaii)
(Barbara was adopted by William and Susan on May 30, 1961)
(Married Gordon D. Holliday of Honolulu, Hawaii, on December 8, 1979, at Big Bear Lake, California)

XII.2 Bell, Steven William
(Born March 5, 1963, Honolulu, Hawaii)
(Adopted March 8, 1963)

XII.3 Bell, Dianne Susan
(Born Sept. 3, 1965, Honolulu, Hawaii)

XI.3 Bullis, JoEllen
Born: Jul 03 1941 Avenal Calif
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C45

JoEllen married 1st, Robert D. Bryant on October 11, 1957, at San Gabriel, California. Robert was bron on August 22, 1939, at Pasadena, California, the eldest son of Robert E. Bryant and Edith Bryant. JoEllen and Robert were divorced in 1975.

JoEllen married 2nd, Charles W. Branco on October 27, 1979. Charles was born on August 6, 1944, at Merced, California. Charles and JoEllen live in San Luis Obispo, California.

XII.1 Bryant, David R.
(Born May 18, 1958, San Gabriel, California)

XII.2 Bryant, Donald Keith
(Born Dec. 29, 1960, San Gabriel, California)
(See Page 2C47A)

XII.2 Bryant, Donald Keith
Born: Dec 29 1960 San Gabriel Calif
Died:

Bryant, Sherrlene (Gunther)
Born: c1960
Died:

From Page 2C47

Donald and Sherrlene were married on August 27, 1979, at San Luis Obispo, California.

XIII.1 Bryant, Raymond Keith
(Born Oct. 9, 1980, San Luis Obispo, California)

Ref: 41 Rev. 07/07/88

VII.5 Bullis, Martin
Born: Jan 20 1833 Stanbridge Quebec Can.
Died: Apr 08 1895 Franklin Franklin Co. VT

Bullis, Phebe Maria (Moreau)
Born: Jun 1844 Grand Line Quebec Can.
Died: Sep 22 1907 St. Albans Franklin Co. VT

From Page 2C24

Phebe's maiden name was variously given as Merio, Mario, Morey, Murray and Morrow. It is presumed that the correct spelling is Moreau. Phebe was the daughter of Peter Moreau.

Martin, a Farmer, died of cancer.

In 1900, Phebe and her family were living in Franklin, Franklin County, Vermont.

Phebe died of heart disease and nephritis.

VIII.1 Bullis, William
(Born Oct. 31, 1874, Stanbridge, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C48B)

VIII.2 Bullis, John James
(Born Jan. 3, 1882, St. Armand, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C48A)

VIII.3 Bullis, Henry Martin
(Born June 14, 1875, Pike River, Quebec, Canada)
(Died Nov. 22, 1937, Enosburg, Vermont)
Bullis, Lydia (Mason) (Wife)
(Born June 5, 1879, Pike River, Quebec. Canada)
(Died January, 1976 Vermont)
(Married March 8, 1930, Enosburg, Vermont)
(Henry, a laborer, lived in Enosburg Falls, Vermont, in 1930)
(Henry died of coronary thrombosis. The Informant on the death certificate was Mrs. Asa (Ella Anna) Moore)

VIII.4 Bullis, Letta Edith
(Born May, 1882, Pike River, Quebec, Canada)
(In 1900, Letta was boarding with Elvira C. Birkett in Ferrisburg, Addison County, Vermont)
(Married Carroll Ellsworth Wilson on December 21, 1911, at St. Albans, Vermont)

VIII.5 Bullis, Ella Anna
(Born Sept. 1884, Stanbridge, Quebec, Canada)
(Married Asa David Moore on October 27, 1910, at the Congregational Church in St. Albans, Vermont)

VIII.6 Bullis, Etta M.

(Born 1886, Mooers Line, Vermont)
(Married Romeo Douglas Wood on June 20, 1907,
at St. Albans, Franklin County, Vermont)

VIII.7 Bullis, Emma
(Born 1870, Pike River, Quebec, Canada)
(Married Edgar J. Johnson on January 7, 1891 at
Franklin, Franklin County, Vermont)

Ref: 6,9,39,40,41,42,345,444,501,641,719 Rev. 09/09/94

VIII.2 Bullis, John James
Born: Jan 03 1882 St. Armand Quebec Can.
Died: Aug 02 1944 Waterbury Washington VT

Bullis, Pearl Louise (Potter)
Born: Oct 10 1883 St. Albans Franklin Co. VT
Died: Feb 02 1922 Bakersfield Franklin Co. VT

From Page 2C48

John and Pearl were married on April 27, 1904 in St. Albans, Franklin County, Vermont, and lived in Bakersfield, Franklin County, Vermont.

Pearl was the daughter of Rodney Potter, (born St. Albans, Vermont), and ( ) (Cook) Potter, (born St. Albans, Vermont).

Pearl died of Pleuro Pneumonia and Childbirth.

IX.1 Bullis, Leslie Bradford
(Born June 27, 1907, Bakersfield, Franklin Co., Vermont)
(See Page 2C48C)

IX.2 Bullis, Hugh Urban
(Born Nov. 2, 1913, Bakersfield, Franklin Co., Vermont)
(Died May, 1984 Florida)
Bullis, Lurana Barbara (Smith-Jones) (Wife)
(Born April 16, 1915 Vermont)
(Died November, 1980 Florida)
(Married August 27, 1938, Fletcher, Vermont)
(Hugh was a Farmer)

X.1 Bullis, Philip Ashley
(Born Nov. 25, 1941, St. Albans, Franklin County, Vermont)

IX.3 Bullis, (Male)
(Born Jan. 24, 1922, Bakersfield, Franklin Co., Vermont)
(Died Jan. 24, 1922, Bakersfield, Franklin Co., Vermont)
(Cause of death, Atelectasis, Premature Birth and Mother had Pneumonia)

Ref: 236, 250, 345, 641, 719 Rev. 07/04/95

VIII.1 Bullis, William
Born: Oct 31 1874 Stanbridge Quebec Can.
Died: Oct 14 1942 Enosburg Falls Franklin Co. VT

Bullis, Jennie (Flinton)
Born: May 06 1879 Highgate Franklin Co. VT
Died: Dec 16 1947 Vermont

From Page 2C48

William and Jennie were married on March 12, 1900, at Franklin, Vermont.
William was a Farmer and a Fireman.
Jennie was the daughter of Albert Flinton and Emma (Lucia) Flinton, both born in Highgate, Franklin County, Vermont.

IX.1 Bullis, Basil Ivan
(Born June 8, 1901, Franklin, Vermont)
(Died August, 1985, Vermont)
Bullis, Gertrude Edith (Cantell-Garrow) (Wife)
(Born c1905, Montgomery, Vermont)
(Married January 9, 1932, at the Baptist Church in Enosburg Falls, Vermont)
(Gertrude is the daughter of Eli Cantell)
(Basil, a Laborer, lived in Enosburg Falls, Franklin County, Vermont in 1932)

Ref: 6,9,39,40,41,42,345,444,501,641,719 Rev. 06/15/93

IX.1 Bullis, Leslie Bradford
Born: Jun 27 1907 Bakersfield Franklin Co. VT
Died: Oct 12 1973 Franklin Franklin Co. VT

Bullis, Marjorie Adelia (Maynard)
Born: May 28 1913 Bakersfield Franklin Co. VT
Died: Jan 1984 Vermont

From Page 2C48A

Leslie and Marjorie were married on August 5, 1931, at St. Albans, Vermont.

Marjorie is the daughter of Lee H. Maynard and Mildred (Fletcher) Maynard.

X.1 Bullis, Larry Lee
(Born June 5, 1941, St. Albans, Vermont)
(Died August 26, 1961)

X.2 Bullis, Clifford John
(Born May 4, 1946, Troy, New York)
(See Page 2C48D)

X.3 Bullis, (Male)
(Born Feb. 10, 1937, Bakersfield, Franklin Co. Vermont)
(Died Feb. 10, 1937, Bakersfield, Franklin Co. Vermont)
(Cause of death, Spina Bifida)

Ref: 236, 250, 345, 641, 719 Rev. 05/15/93

X.2 Bullis, Clifford John
Born: May 04 1946 Troy Rensselear NY
Died:

Bullis, Loretta Mary (Lambert)
Born: Apr 14 1948 East Fairfield VT
Died:

From Page 2C48C

Clifford and Loretta were married on April 26, 1969, at East Fairfield, Vermont. Loretta is the daughter of Roy Lambert and Mary (Moren) Lambert.

XI.1 Bullis, Tammie Lynn
(Born Feb. 29, 1972, St. Albans, Vermont)

XI.2 Bullis, Tina Lee
(Born May 21, 1974, St. Albans, Vermont)

Ref: 236, 250, 641

Rev. 07/08/88

IX.2 Bullis, Ellis Judson
Born: Jul 12 1903 Sutton Quebec Can.
Died: Mar 31 1981 Troy Orleans Co. VT

Bullis, Velma Gertrude (Buck)
Born: May 24 1903 Newport Orleans Co. VT
Died: Oct 1972 New Hampshire

From Page 2C29F

Ellis and Velma were married on August 24, 1921, at Newport, Vermont.
Ellis was a Farmer.

X.1 Bullis, Donald Robert
(Born 1926, Boston, Massachusetts)
(See Page 2C49A)

X.2 Bullis, Reginald Ellis
(Born Feb. 26, 1938, Troy, Orleans County, Vermont)
(Lives Plastow, New Hampshire and Lawtey, Florida)

X.3 Bullis, Christine Lucile
(Born Oct. 23, 1921, Newport, Orleans County, Vermont)
(Married Henry Doland Sheltra on October 21, 1939, at Lowell, Orleans County, Vermont)
(Lives Haverhill, Massachusetts)

X.4 Bullis, Phyllis Esther
(Born May 15, 1929, West Burke, Caledonia Co., Vermont)
(Married name - Nierodzinski)
(Lives Haverhill, Massachusetts)

X.5 Bullis, Bernice Rita
(Born Jan. 24, 1935, Lowell, Orleans County, Vermont)
(Married name - Emery)
(Lives Johnson, Vermont)

X.6 Bullis, Lorraine
(Born c1932)
(Married name - Farmer)
(Lived Jacksonville, Florida and Albermarle, North Carolina)

X.7 Bullis, Armand Henry
(Born July 25, 1939, Troy, Orleans County, Vermont)
(Died July 26, 1939, Troy, Orleans County, Vermont)

Ref: 6, 39, 43, 207, 263, 345, 444, 641, 719 Rev. 07/04/95

X.1 Bullis, Donald Robert
Born: 1926 Boston Mass.
Died:

Bullis, Lila Mae (Swezzey)
Born: c1926 Danvers Mass.
Died:

From Page 2C49

In 1948, Donald's occupation was a "Woodchopper", and in 1990, Donald was living at 2580 19th Street, Sarasota, Florida.

XI.1 Bullis, Donna Roberta
(Born January 11, 1948, Vermont)
(Died January 13, 1948, Vermont)

IX.7 Bullis, Harry Hugh
Born: Sep 28 1893 Newport Center Orleans Co. VT
Died: Jan 21 1956 Athol Worcester Co Mass.

Bullis, Josephine Etta (Magny)
Born: Feb 06 1898 Ascot Corner Quebec Can.
Died: Aug 1987 Massachusetts

From Page 2C29

Bullis, Clara (Janes) (1st Wife ?)
(Born 1889, Victory, Vermont)

It is possible that Harry was married to Clara Janes and divorced prior to 1916.

Clara married Marcellus Jenks Martin on December 11, 1916, at Albany, Vermont.

Clara was the daughter of C. R. Janes and Mary (Fisher) Janes, both born in Canada.

Harry and Josephine were married on October 17, 1916, at Derby, Vermont.

Josephine was the daughter of Peter Magny and Ellen (Collins) Magny of Lisbon, New Hampshire.

Harry was a Bobbin Mill Operator, and lived in Newport, Orleans County, Vermont in 1924.

X.1 Bullis, Charles Orrin
(Born Nov. 26, 1924, Newport, Vermont)
(See Page 2C50A)

X.2 Bullis, Celia Clare
(Born Oct. 17, 1919, Newport, Vermont)
(Married Roman Joseph Koziol on May 25, 1946)

Ref: 6, 39, 43, 160, 207, 251, 345, 641, 719 Rev. 07/04/95

X.1 Bullis, Charles Orrin
Born: Nov 26 1924 Newport VT
Died:

Bullis, Grace Marie (Haugh)
Born: Dec 26 1926 Boston Mass.
Died:

From Page 2C50

Charles and Grace were married on April 24, 1954, at Waltham, Massachusetts. Grace is the daughter of O. Victor Haugh and Ingeburg (Wessel) Haugh.

Charles enlisted in the United States Marine Corps at age 17, during World War II. He fought in the South Pacific Theater, was wounded in the Battle of Bougainville, left for dead behind enemy lines, and was missing in action for several weeks. His medals include the "Bronze Star" and "Purple Heart".

XI.1 Bullis, Brian Charles
(Born May 11, 1957, Athol, Massachusetts)
Bullis, Maureen T. (Forde) (Wife)
(Born c1960, Danville, California)
(Married January 2, 1982)

Ref: 6, 39, 43, 160, 207, 251 Rev. 07/08/88

VI.2 Bullis, Chester
Born: 1803 Kinderhook Columbia Co. NY
Died: Apr 07 1866 Rouses Point Clinton Co. NY

Bullis, Margaret (Blouin)
Born: 1805 Can.
Died: Aug 07 1867 Rouses Point Clinton Co. NY

From Page 2C2

Chester and Margaret lived in Champlain and Rouses Point, Clinton County, New York in 1840, 1850, and 1860.

Chester and his family lived on the East Side of Lot Number 52, on the shore of Lake Champlain at Rouses Point. The lot was registered with the Canada-Nova Scotia Patent Office, and Chester always thought that he lived in Canada.

Chester, a Blacksmith, had one blue eye and one eye black, and always considered himself a Tory.

VII.1 Bullis, Amasa Amos
(Born September 10, 1830, Canada)
(See Page 2C51A)

VII.2 Bullis, Matilda
(Born 1829)

VII.3 Bullis, Albert
(Born July 6, 1835, Rouses Point, NY)
(See Page 2C52)

VII.4 Bullis, Lydia
(Born 1837)
(Died Nov. 1, 1899, Rouses Point, NY)
(Dressmaker - Never Married)

VII.5 Bullis, James C.
(Born July 26, 1840, Rouses Point, NY)
(See Page 2C51C)

VII.6 Bullis, William James
(Born July 1842, Rouses Point, NY)
(See Page 2C54)

VII.7 Bullis, Louis Solomon
(Born Dec. 8, 1843, Rouses Point, NY)
(See Page 2C53)

VII.8 Bullis, Margaret
(Born 1847)
(Married Name Sackett, Lived Hamden Conn.)

VII.9 Bullis, Jane
(Born 1849)
(Married Name Culver, Lived New Haven, Conn.)

Ref: 6, 9, 22, 44, 45, 46, 47, 141, 175, 184, 309, 498

Rev. 06/22/94

VII.1 Bullis, Amasa Amos
Born: Sep 10 1830 Canada
Died: Mar 05 1909 Detroit Wayne County Mich.

Bullis, Catherine (Scanlon)
Born: Jan 1839 Ireland
Died: Jul 09 1921 Detroit Wayne County Mich.

From Page 2C51

Amasa and Catherine were married on January 4, 1859 at Rouses Point, Clinton County, New York, at the home of Mr. Charles Baldwin. The marriage was performed by Rev. J. W. McElvin.

Amasa, a Farmer and Blacksmith, and Catherine lived in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

Amasa enlisted on July 7, 1863, at New York City, as a Private in Company A, 95th Regiment, New York State Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years, during the Civil War.

During his term of service, he was transferred and also served in Company G, 95th Regiment, New York State Volunteer Infantry (in February of 1864). He was discharged for disability on February 11, 1864 at Rendezvous of Distribution in Virginia, and died of Bright's Disease in 1909.

In 1900, Amasa and Catherine were living at 546 McGraw Avenue, Detroit, Michigan. They also lived at 282 23rd Street, Detroit, Michigan, and the following areas:

Champlain, Clinton County, New York from 1864 - 1884
Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota from 1884 - 1886
Downville, Massachusetts from 1886 - 1889
Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan from 1889 - 1921

VIII.1 Bullis, Mary Jane
(Born Nov. 11, 1859, Champlain, Clinton County, NY)
(Died March 30, 1874)
(Buried Wiley's Point Cemetery, Champlain, NY)

VIII.2 Bullis, Amasa Henry
(Born Dec. 24, 1862, Champlain, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2C51B)

VIII.3 Bullis, Vendloy
(Born Jan. 1869, Champlain, Clinton County, NY)
(Died Aug. 7, 1885, Champlain, Clinton County, NY)
(Buried Wiley's Point Cemetery, Champlain, NY)

VIII.4 Bullis, Margaret Elizabeth
(Born Oct. 27, 1875, Champlain, Clinton County, NY)
(Married Frederick P. Moore on May 22, 1895 at St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Bad Axe, Huron County, Michigan)

Ref: 6,9,22,44,45,46,47,141,175,184,309,444,498 Rev. 09/09/94

VIII.2 Bullis, Amasa Henry
Born: Dec 24 1862 Champlain Clinton NY
Died:

Bullis, Emma Ida (Ewing)
Born: Jan 1866 Canada
Died:

From Page 2C51A

Amasa and Emma were married on June 29, 1892 at St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Bad Axe, Huron County, Michigan.

Amasa was a Locomotive Engineer in Detroit, Michigan. In 1888, Amasa and Emma lived in Butler, DeKalb County, Indiana, and in 1900, they were in Delray, Springville Township, Wayne County, Michigan.

IX.1 Bullis, Harry Ewing
(Born July 8, 1895, Detroit, Michigan)
(Died March 14, 1967, St. Petersburg, Florida)
(Machinist and Engineer, Veteran of WW I, has stepson (Merle Raleigh) living in Oak Park, Michigan.)

IX.2 Bullis, (Male)
(Born Sept. 12, 1885, Champlain, NY)

IX.3 Bullis, Sarah
(Born May 4, 1887, Champlain, NY)

IX.4 Bullis, Walter C.
(Born June, 1897, Michigan)

IX.5 Bullis, George A.
(Born July, 1899, Michigan)

Ref: 6,9,22,44,45,46,47,141,175,184,309,444,498

Rev. 06/15/95

VII.5 Bullis, James C.
Born: Jul 26 1840 Rouses Point Clinton NY
Died: Feb 19 1912 Syracuse Onondaga Co. NY

Bullis, Mary A.
Born: c1840
Died: Nov 20 1888 Syracuse Onondaga Co. NY

From Page 2C51

Bullis, Rose Ella ( ) (2nd Wife)
(Born June 1865 Canada)
(Died July 18, 1907, Syracuse, NY)
(Married Aug. 4, 1892, Auburn, NY)

Rose was previously married to a man named Winslow and had a son, Charles Winslow born Nov. 1882 in New York. In 1900, James and Rose were living at 112 Burt St. Syracuse, New York.
In his will, James mentions his niece, Sarah Jane Ferguson.

VIII.1 Bullis, James H.
(Born c1860)
(Died Feb. 1, 1886, Syracuse, Onondaga County, NY)

Ref: 6,9,22,44,45,46,47,141,175,184,309,444, 498

Rev. 05/31/89

VII.3 Bullis, Albert
Born: Jul 06 1835 Rouses Point Clinton Co. NY
Died: Oct 28 1898 Rouses Point Clinton Co. NY

Bullis, Amelia Amlaw (Hamlin)
Born: 1841 New York
Died:

From Page 2C51

Albert was a carpenter and farmer. He and his family lived in Champlain, Clinton County, New York. After the death of Albert, Amelia moved to Manchester, New Hampshire.

VIII.1 Bullis, Eda Albert
(Born July, 1862, Champlain, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2C52B)

VIII.2 Bullis, Elbert Elmer
(Born Nov. 15, 1863, Champlain, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2C52A)

VIII.3 Bullis, Hesper Amelia
(Born July 27, 1865, Champlain, Clinton County, NY)
(Died 1965)
(Married name - Miller)
(Lived Manchester, New Hampshire)

VIII.4 Bullis, Lyndhurst George
(Born May 4, 1867, Rouses Point, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2C55)

VIII.5 Bullis, Merritt Aaron
(Born 1869, Champlain, Clinton County, NY)
Bullis, Addie (Barnes) (Wife)
(Born c1870)
(Lived Derry Depot, New Hampshire)

VIII.6 Bullis, Ella S.
(Born February 4, 1872)
(Lived 1037 Elm Street, Manchester, New Hampshire)

VIII.7 Bullis, Alva Emma
(Born March 26, 1881)
(Died 1960)
(Married George Dunn)
(Lived Manchester, New Hampshire and Haverhill, Massachusetts)

VIII.8 Bullis, Eva M.
(Born 1874)
(Died 1877)

VIII.9 Bullis, Eldia G.
(Born 1876)
(Died 1877)

VIII.10 Bullis, Ellsworth J. C.
(Born 1879)
(Died 1885)

Ref: 184, 308, 329, 345, 346, 401, 444, 498 Rev. 04/18/91

VIII.2 Bullis, Elbert Elmer
Born: Nov 15 1863 Champlain Clinton Co. NY
Died: Dec 17 1947 Rouses Point Clinton Co. NY

Bullis, Frances Jennifer (Pointon)
Born: Mar 1864
Died: Dec 09 1951 Rouses Point Clinton Co. NY

From Page 2C52

Elbert and Frances were married on November 6, 1889 at Swanton, Franklin County, Vermont.

Frances was previously married. Married name - Robinson.

Elbert and Frances lived in Rouses Point and Champlain, Clinton County, New York. In 1900, Elbert's mother-in-law, Alzina P. Pointon, was living with the family. Alzina was born in June, 1835.

Elbert is buried in Swanton, Vermont.

In her will, Frances left her estate to her sister, Ann A. (Pointon) Derrick (Mrs. Firman Derrick), of Rouses Point, New York, and her niece, Phyllis P. Robinson (Mrs Lindsay E. Robinson) of Dannemora, New York and Marlboro, New Jersey.

Ref: 184, 308, 329, 345, 346, 401, 444, 498 Rev. 04/21/90

VIII.1 Bullis, Eda Albert
Born: Jul 1862 Champlain Clinton Co. NY
Died: 1906

Bullis, Melvina (Chartier)
Born: 1873 Plattsburgh Clinton Co. NY
Died:

From Page 2C52

Albert and Melvina lived in Rouses Point and Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York.

Melvina remarried on January 6, 1900 at Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York. It is unknown when Eda and Melvina were divorced.

IX.1 Bullis, Andrew Albert
(Born July 24, 1898, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY)

IX.2 Bullis, (Female)
(Born November 29, 1896, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY)

VII.7 Bullis, Louis Solomon
Born: Dec 08 1843 Rouses Point Clinton NY
Died: May 28 1904 Rouses Point Clinton NY

Bullis, Ella Sabrina (Hunter)
Born: Aug 18 1856 Highgate Franklin Co. VT.
Died: Oct 07 1909 Alburg Grand Isle VT

From Page 2C51

Louis and Ella were married on December 8, 1879 at Alburg, Grand Isle County, Vermont.

Louis was a blacksmith and tool dresser. He worked on the building of Fort Montgomery and was Truant Officer for the Rouses Point school. In 1900 Louis and Arthur were living in Champlain, Clinton County, New York. After the death of Louis, Ella moved to Alburgh, Vermont. Louis was baptised on February 28, 1844 at Coopersville, New York. Witnesses were Salomon Paulin and Julie Martian.

Ella was the daughter of John Hunter, (Born Canada), and Sabrina (Mott) Hunter, (Born Highgate, Vermont). Ella died of Heart Dilitation and Goiter.

VIII.1 Bullis, Arthur Chester
(Born Jan. 1880, Rouses Point, NY)
(See Page 2C53A)

Ref: 6,24,312,329,345,347,498 Rev. 04/21/90

VIII.1 Bullis, Arthur Chester
Born: Jan 1880 Rouses Point Clinton NY
Died: Aug 05 1959 Rouses Point Clinton NY

Bullis, May Edna (Sherman)
Born: 1880
Died: Apr 28 1960 Rouses Point Clinton NY

From Page 2C53

Arthur and May were married on September 15, 1904 at Champlain, New York, and lived in Chazy and Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Chester A.
(Born March 23, 1909, Rouses Point, NY)
(Died March 27, 1909, Rouses Point NY)

IX.2 Bullis, Hazel M.
(Born February 22, 1911, Rouses Point, NY)
(Married name, Prototo)
(Lived at 230 Taxter Road, Irvington, Westchester County, New York)

Ref: 6,24,312,329,347,444,498 Rev. 07/24/89

VII.6 Bullis, William James
Born: Jul 1842 Rouses Point Clinton NY
Died: Aug 03 1905 Champlain Clinton NY

Bullis, Sarah J. (McKeough)
Born: Apr 1846 Ireland
Died: Dec 05 1916 Champlain Clinton NY

From Page 2C51

William died of stomach cancer. Both he and Sarah are buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Champlain, New York. Sarah's will mentions a grandson, William Paulton Jr. of New Haven, Conn.

VIII.1 Bullis, Margaret M.
(Born 1865, Champlain NY)
(Married James Ferguson of Champlain, on March 17, 1887 at Champlain, New York)

VIII.2 Bullis, William H.
(Born Sept. 30, 1866)
(Died Aug. 22, 1867, Rouses Point, NY)
(Buried St. Patricks Roman Catholic Cemetery, Rouses Point, New York)

VIII.3 Bullis, Sarah J.
(Born 1869, Champlain, NY)
(Married name Ferguson, lived New Haven, Conn.)

VIII.4 Bullis, Georgiana
(Born May 31, 1870)
(Baptised June 12, 1870, Rouses Point, New York. Witnesses were Michael McKeough and Brigitta Gleason)
(Married name Bedell, lived New Haven, Conn.)

VIII.5 Bullis, James
(Born May 4, 1874)
(Baptised May 31, 1874, Rouses Point, New York. Witnesses were John Nolan and Margaret McManns)

VIII.6 Bullis, Mary E.
(Born May 1876, New York)
(Lived Champlain, New York)

VIII.7 Bullis, George Henry
(Born March 6, 1877, Alburgh, Vermont)
(See Page 2C54A)

VIII.8 Bullis, William J.
(Born May 1878, New York)
(See Page 2C54B)

VIII.9 Bullis, Jeanne
(Born Nov. 26, 1879)
(Baptised Nov. 29, 1879 at Rouses Point, New York. Witnesses were Mr and Mrs James Mallow)

VIII.10 Bullis, Emmett F.
(Born Feb. 1884, New York)
(Lived New Haven, Conn.)

VIII.11 Bullis, Vina E.
(Born May, 1888, New York)
(Married name Goggles, Lived New Haven, Conn.)

VIII.12 Bullis, John
(Born Dec. 30, 1879, Alburgh, Grand Isle Co. Vermont)
(Died Jan. 12, 1881, Alburgh, Grand Isle Co. Vermont)

Ref: 6,9,22,46,184,345,348,498 Rev. 06/22/94

VIII.7 Bullis, George Henry
Born: Mar 06 1877 Alburgh VT
Died: Jul 24 1910 Champlain Clinton NY

Bullis, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

From Page 2C54

Married Nov. 19, 1903 at Champlain, New York.
In 1916, George and his wife were deceased, and their son John was living with Mrs Arthur St.Germain in Verdun, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, John R.
(Born 1905)

Ref: 6,9,22,46,184,348,498

Rev. 06/22/94

VIII.8 Bullis, William J.
Born: May 1878 NY
Died:

Bullis, Lucinda M. (O'Dell)
Born: 1886 Champlain Clinton NY
Died:

From Page 2C54

William and Lucinda were married Aug. 22, 1904 at Mooers, New York. Lucinda was the daughter of Joseph O'Dell and Sarah (Grimshaw) O'Dell. William and Lucinda lived in Champlain and Rouses Point, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Mabel Lucinda
(Born Nov. 4, 1917, Champlain, Clinton County, NY)
(Married William O'Halloran on December 23, 1939 at Champlain, Clinton County, New York. William was born on October 28, 1904 at Brockton, Massachusetts. He was the son of William O'Halloran Sr. and Lena (Sweeney) O'Halloran)
(At the time of their marriage, William was living at 81 Meddaugh Street, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. He was previously married to Clara Cornelius but was divorced on May 5, 1938 at Brooklyn, New York)
(Mabel and William were married at 7:30 PM on Dec. 23, 1939 by the Rev. John Campbell Duffield, Presbyterian Minister. Witnesses were Alreib B. Fachbroff and Florence O'Dell)

Ref: 6,9,22,46,184,348,498 Rev. 02/07/89

VIII.4 Bullis, Lyndhurst George
Born: May 04 1867 Rouses Point Clinton Co. NY
Died: Jul 02 1911 Keene Cheshire Co. NH

Bullis, Rosa Eliza (Jackson)
Born: Jul 12 1869 Winchester Cheshire Co. NH
Died: Jul 11 1946 Winchester Cheshire Co. NH

From Page 2C52

Lyndhurst and Rosa were married on September 13, 1888, at Winchester, New Hampshire. Rosa was the daughter of Charles Daniel Jackson and Sarah Sophia (Horton) Jackson, of Winchester, New Hampshire.

IX.1 Bullis, Verne
(Born June 13, 1889, Winchester, New Hampshire)
(Died July 30, 1889, Winchester, New Hampshire)

IX.2 Bullis, Vera Marion
(Born Nov. 23, 1895, Winchester, New Hampshire)
(Died March, 1986, Texas)
(Lived at 156 Chestnut Street, New Bedford, Mass., Wincasset, Maine and Schertz, Texas.)

IX.3 Bullis, Eileen Mildred
(Born March 3, 1902, Keene, New Hampshire)
(Married Howard Frank Little on October 1, 1924. Howard died on February 24, 1981)
(Howard and Eileen lived in Winchester, New Hampshire, and Universal City, Texas)

Ref: 401, 444, 719

Rev. 05/15/93

VI.2 Bullis, Joseph
Born: 1802 New York
Died:

Bullis, Aurilla (Dayton)
Born: 1808
Died:

From Page 2C13

Joseph and Aurilla owned a farm in Stanbridge, Quebec, Canada, on Concession 11, Lot 4. The total acreage was 60 acres.

On October 17, 1835, at Noyan, Quebec, Canada, Joseph, and his brother, Stephen, (See Page 2C57), signed a land petition to the Canadian Government for a grant of land in the Seigniories of Foucault and Noyan, County of Rouville, District of Montreal.

VII.1 Bullis, David James
(Born Aug. 7, 1830, Pike River, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C67)

VII.2 Bullis, Ralph B.
(Born 1832, Pike River, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C77)

VII.3 Bullis, Joseph Comer
(Born April, 1841, New York State)
(See Page 2C78)

VII.4 Bullis, Mona (Mariah)
(Born c1843)

VII.5 Bullis, Martha A.
(Born 1845)

VII.6 Bullis, Merritt W.
(Born 1847)
Bullis, Matilda (Recine) (Wife)
(Born c1850)
(Married Jan. 9, 1872, Swanton, Franklin Co. Vermont)
(Merritt, a Farmer, lived in Canada in 1872)

VII.7 Bullis, Albert Harrison
(Born July 2, 1851, Pike River, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C85)

VII.8 Bullis, Alvin B.
(Born 1854 Vermont)
(See Page 2C56A)

VII.9 Bullis, Caroline
(Born 1835)

VII.10 Bullis, Henry
(Born 1834, New York State)
(See Page 2C56B)

Ref: 39, 40, 48, 345, 444, 498, 666 Rev. 05/01/92

VII.8 Bullis, Alvin B.
Born: 1854 Vermont
Died:

Bullis, Eva Arvilla (Nettie) (Sears)
Born: c1855 West Bolton Quebec Can.
Died:

From Page 2C56

In 1875, Alvin was living in Stanbridge, Quebec, Canada.
Alvin and Eva were married on March 29, 1875 at the Shefford Methodist Church in Shefford, Quebec, Canada.

VIII.1 Bullis, Nathan Ellsworth
(Born February 2, 1876, Canada)
(See Page 2C56C)

VIII.2 Bullis, Nettie
(Born c1899)
(Married Louis Gaudreau on December 5, 1917, at Saint Patrice Church in Magog, Quebec, Canada. Louis was the son of Ferdinand Gaudreau and Julie (Berard) Gaudreau)

Ref: 39, 40, 48, 345, 444, 498, 631, 666 Rev. 05/01/92

VII.10 Bullis, Henry
Born: 1834 NY
Died:

Bullis, Sarah
Born: 1842 NY
Died:

From Page 2C56

It is not proven that Henry was a son of Joseph and Aurilla. It is an assumption based upon year of birth, place of residence, and similarity of names of children. Henry and Sarah were living in the Town of Jay, Essex County, New York in 1880.

VIII.1 Bullis, Henry
(Born 1864, New York State)

VIII.2 Bullis, Frank
(Born 1865, New York State)

VIII.3 Bullis, Samuel
(Born 1870, New York State)

VIII.4 Bullis, Cora
(Born 1875, New York State)

Ref: 444

Rev. 07/07/88

VIII.1 Bullis, Nathan Ellsworth
Born: Feb 02 1876 Canada
Died: Apr 28 1947 Delhi Delaware Co. NY

Bullis, Bernice (Regan)
Born: c1880
Died:

From Page 2C56A

Bullis, Ida (Miller) (2nd Wife)
(Born Feb. 12, 1900, New York City, New York)
(Died March 4, 1970, Meridale, Delaware County, New York)

Nathan and Bernice were married on May 2, 1907 at Coventry, Orleans County, Vermont.

Nathan and Ida were married on August 18, 1923, at New York City, New York. Ida was the daughter of Max Miller and Celia (Goldberg) Miller of New York City. She worked as an aide in the Delaware County Infirmary in Delhi, New York, belonged to the Grange in North Franklin, New York, and owned land in Wyandanch, Town of Babylon, Suffolk County, New York. She had a sister, Rose (Miller) Appel.

Nathan and Ida are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Meridale, New York. They had no children except a step-son, Harold Ingram of Meridale, New York.

In 1907, Nathan lived in Yonkers, New York. His occupation was Captain, Boatman.

Ref: 39, 40, 48, 345, 444, 498, 631 Rev. 05/12/95

VI.3 Bullis, Stephen Albon
Born: Feb 1807 Can.
Died: Feb 06 1888

Bullis, Anna (Brill)
Born: Mar 19 1809 St. Armand Quebec Can.
Died: Oct 28 1889 Kenyon Goodhue Minn.

From Page 2C13

Stephen and Anna were married in 1827.

On October 17, 1835, at Noyan, Quebec, Canada, Stephen, and his brother, Joseph, (See Page 2C56), signed a land petition to the Canadian Government for a grant of land in the Seigniories of Foucault and Noyan, County of Rouville, District of Montreal.

In 1842, Stephen and his family were living in St. Georges Parish, Lower Quebec, Canada.

In 1856, Stephen, Anna, and their family, left Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada, by boat, via the St. Lawrence River, over the Great Lakes to Chicago, Illinois, thence by wagon and team over the Illinois Prairie, to the Mississippi River, then by boat to Hastings, Minnesota, arriving in 1857. The following spring, they moved to Kenyon, Goodhue County, Minnesota.

VII.1 Bullis, Timothy Russell
(Born Sept. 10, 1829, Saint Armand, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C86)

VII.2 Bullis, Benjamin Dolph
(Born June 11, 1831, Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C87)

VII.3 Bullis, Mary Ursula (Polly)
(Born Apr. 7, 1834, Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C88)

VII.4 Bullis, Harriet Elizabeth
(Born Sept. 14, 1835, Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C89)

VII.5 Bullis, Stephen Albon Jr.
(Born March 30, 1848, Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C57A)

Ref: 40, 322, 359, 474 Rev. 09/09/94

VII.5 Bullis, Stephen Albon Jr.
Born: Mar 30 1848 Clarenceville Quebec Can.
Died: Feb 15 1920 Kenyon Goodhue Co. Minn.

Bullis, Emma Drusilla (Hewitt)
Born: Nov 21 1855 Barrington Yates Co. NY
Died: Nov 28 1917 Kenyon Goodhue Co. Minn.

From Page 2C57

Stephen and Emma were married on July 2, 1874, at Kenyon, Goodhue County, Minnesota. Emma was the daughter of Lucius Hewitt and Almeda Hewitt of Barrington, Yates County, New York. Stephen and Emma lived in Kenyon, Goodhue County, Minnesota in 1880.

VIII.1 Bullis, (Male)
(Born August 4, 1877)
(Died August 4, 1877)

VIII.2 Bullis, Clara Belle
(Born August 27, 1880, Minnesota)
(Married Ernest V. Healy on April 15, 1915)
(Lived Kasson, Minnesota)

VIII.3 Bullis, (Female)
(Born June 21, 1881)
(Died June 21, 1881)

VIII.4 Bullis, Mahlon Miles
(Born January 12, 1890, Minnesota)
(See Page 2C57B)

Ref: 40, 322, 359, 444, 474 Rev. 06/27/89

VIII.4 Bullis, Mahlon Miles
Born: Jan 12 1890 Minnesota
Died:

Bullis, Frances (Thorstad)
Born: c1895
Died:

From Page 2C57A

Mahlon and Frances were married on April 12, 1920, and lived in Kenyon, Goodhue County, Minnesota.

IX.1 Bullis, Carol Drusilla
(Born November 22, 1921)

IX.2 Bullis, Sherman Albon
(Born November 21, 1927)

Ref: 40, 322, 359, 444, 474 Rev. 06/27/89

VI.4 Bullis, Mary (Polly)
Born: 1794 NY
Died: Mar 28 1867 Noyan Quebec Can.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C13

Mary married Thomas Scott. Thomas, born 1788, Quebec, Canada, and died April 6, 1881, Noyan, Quebec, Canada, was the son of Thomas Scott and Anna (Willoughby) Scott.

Mary and Thomas are buried in Union Cemetery, Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada.

VII.1 Scott, Edward
(Born c1833)
Scott, Margaret (Young) (Wife)
(Born c1835)

VII.2 Scott, Mary (Polly)
(Born c1834)
(Married Jonathan Wheeler)

VII.3 Scott, Rutherford
(Born c1835)
(See Page 2C58A)

VII.4 Scott, Jane
(Born c1836)
(Married Henry Taylor)

VII.5 Scott, Susan
(Born c1837)

VII.6 Scott, Lenora
(Born c1838)

VII.7 Scott, Isaiah
(Born c1839)

VII.8 Scott, Ruben
(Born c1840)

VII.9 Scott, Thomas
(Born c1841)

Ref: 40, 416, 524 Rev. 07/08/88

VII.3 Scott, Rutherford
Born: c1835
Died:

Scott, Adeline (Young)
Born: c1835
Died:

From Page 2C58

VIII.1 Scott, Hiram
(Born July 8, 1856)
(Died March 20, 1857)
(Buried Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada)

Ref: 40, 416, 524

Rev. 07/08/88

VI.5 Bullis, Susan
Born: c1809
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C13

Susan married David Partlow. David was born circa 1800.

VII.1 Partlow, David
(Born c1834)
Partlow, Margaret (Shanks) (Wife)
(Born c1835)

VII.2 Partlow, Elvira
(Born c1835)
(Married Joel Phelps)
(Joel was born circa 1830)

VII.3 Partlow, Elmira
(Born c1836)
(Married William Lloyd)
(William was born circa 1830)

VII.1 Bullis, Oliver Nicholas
Born: Apr 09 1816 Rouses Point Clinton NY
Died: Jul 07 1889 Chazy Clinton NY

Bullis, Hannah Zerviah (Douglass)
Born: Jun 09 1817 Chazy Clinton NY
Died: Aug 02 1855 Chazy Clinton NY

From Page 2C23

Bullis, Eliza Ann (Carter) (2nd Wife)
(Born February 12, 1819, Mooers, Clinton County, NY)
(Died December 19, 1911, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY)
(Married April 22, 1856, Mooers, Clinton County, NY)

Oliver and Hannah were married on October 17, 1837 in Chazy, Clinton County, New York. Hannah was the granddaughter of John Douglass, an original settler of Chazy. She was the second daughter of Johnathan Douglass and Lucy (Douglass) Douglass of Chazy. (Her parents were cousins). Lucy Douglass was born on October 21, 1788 at Pittstown, New York, and died on February 12, 1871 at Champlain, New York. She married Johnathan Douglass on February 27, 1802 and had twelve children.

Eliza Ann Carter was the daughter of Martin and Sally Carter.

Oliver served as a Private in the Patriots War of 1838-1839.

Oliver succeeded to the homestead of his father, and remained on this farm for his lifetime.
Oliver and his brother-in-law, Levi Fordham, owned and operated a grist mill, a saw mill and a starch factory in Chazy, New York.
In 1880, Oliver and Eliza Ann were living in Chazy, New York, with an adopted daughter, Juliette Bullis, born 1863. Also living with Oliver and Eliza Ann was Orson Fisher, born 1866.

Oliver, Hannah, and Eliza Ann are all buried in Ladd Cemetery, Chazy, Clinton County, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, Mary Elizabeth
(Born Sept. 16, 1841, Chazy, Clinton County, NY)
(Died Young)
(Buried Ladd Cemetery, Chazy, NY)

VIII.2 Bullis, Mary Zerviah
(Born June 17, 1843, Chazy, Clinton County, NY)
(Married John Elijah Hyde)

VIII.3 Bullis, Mefflin Wright
(Born Jan. 24, 1845, Chazy, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2C90)

VIII.4 Bullis, George Carlton
(Born Nov. 23, 1847, Chazy, Clinton County, NY)
(Died Young)
(Buried Ladd Cemetery, Chazy, NY)

VIII.5 Bullis, Henry Carlton
(Born July 12, 1849, Chazy, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2C60A)

VIII.6 Bullis, Josephine Elizabeth
(Born Oct. 24, 1851, Chazy, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2C60B)

VIII.7 Bullis, Jonathan Esco
(Born 1853, Chazy, Clinton County, NY)
(Died Young)
(Buried Ladd Cemetery, Chazy, NY)

VIII.8 Bullis, Lucy Hannah
(Born Dec. 22, 1854, Chazy, Clinton County, NY)
(Married Franklin Adams Hyde)

VIII.9 Bullis, Martin Carter
(Born May 20, 1857, Chazy, Clinton County, NY)
(Died Feb. 2, 1859, Chazy, Clinton County, NY)
(Buried Ladd Cemetery, Chazy, NY)

VIII.10 Bullis, William Manning
(Born Nov. 30, 1858, Chazy, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2C61)

Ref: 6, 9, 25, 312, 320, 444, 498 Rev. 06/27/89

VIII.5 Bullis, Henry Carlton
Born: Jul 12 1849 Chazy Clinton NY
Died: Nov 04 1921 Chazy Clinton NY

Bullis, Julia S. (Chisholm)
Born: Aug 27 1847
Died: Apr 13 1907 Chazy Clinton NY

From Page 2C60

Julia was the daughter of Andrew Chisholm. Both Henry and Julia are buried in Waters Cemetery, Champlain, New York.

In 1880, Henry, Julia and Helen were living in Chazy, Clinton County, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Perry H.
(Born October 16, 1871)
(Died January 2, 1872)
(Buried Ladd Cemetery, Chazy, Clinton County, NY)

IX.2 Bullis, Ethel B.
(Born August 1882)
(Died July 25, 1946 Chazy, Clinton County, NY)
(Never Married)

IX.3 Bullis, Helen E.
(Born February 1879 Chazy, Clinton County, NY)
(Died February 12, 1951, Chazy, Clinton County, NY)
(Never Married)
(In her will, Helen left her estate to William J. Niles of Chazy, New York, and his son, Stanley W. Niles of Plattsburgh, New York. William and Stanley were not related to Helen)
(Five Cousins of Helen made claims on the estate:
Ernest Darby - of Chazy, New York
Erwin Darby - of Elmsfort, New York
Homer Darby - of Tewsburg, Massachusetts
Andrew Chisholm - of East Filmore, New York
Mabel Hayes - of Corinth, New York)

Ref: 6, 9, 25, 312, 320, 444, 498 Rev. 07/24/89

VIII.6 Bullis, Josephine Elizabeth
Born: Oct 24 1851 Chazy Clinton Co. NY
Died: Mar 03 1919

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C60

Josephine married Cyrus J. Darby. Cyrus, born in 1845, and died on August 11, 1907, was the son of James Darby and Rebecca S. Darby. James Darby was born on January 14, 1817, and died on June 22, 1895. Rebecca S. Darby was born on June 16, 1816, and died on July 23, 1878.

Cyrus and Josephine lived in Champlain, Clinton County, New York. Cyrus, Josephine, James, and Rebecca are buried in Waters Cemetery, Champlain, Clinton County, New York.

IX.1 Darby, Ernest M.
(Born c1870)
Darby, Florence A. (Wilson) (Wife)
(Born c1870)

IX.2 Darby, Flora E.
(Born 1872)
(Died September 14, 1890)
(Buried Waters Cemetery, Champlain, Clinton County, NY)

IX.3 Darby, Lucy H.
(Born 1876)
(Died July 2, 1884)
(Buried Waters Cemetery, Champlain, Clinton County, NY)

Ref: 6, 9, 25, 312, 320, 498 Rev. 07/09/88

VIII.10 Bullis, William Manning
Born: Nov 30 1858 Chazy Clinton NY
Died: Jul 16 1908 Stamford Fairfield Co Conn

Bullis, Juliette (Delaire)
Born: Jul 04 1862 Mooers Clinton NY
Died: Mar 25 1931 Plattsburgh Clinton NY

From Page 2C60

William and Juliette were married on February 23, 1892 in Chazy, New York. Juliette was the daughter of Joseph W. Delaire and Mary (Dauphanais) Delaire of Mooers, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Elizabeth Helen
(Born December 20, 1892 Chazy, Clinton County, New York)
(See Page 2C62)

IX.2 Bullis, Jessie Ellen
(Born December 20, 1892 Chazy, Clinton County, New York)
(Died November 12, 1893 Chazy, Clinton County, New York)

IX.3 Bullis, Martin Nichols
(Born September 21, 1894 Chazy, Clinton County, New York)
(See Page 2C63)

IX.4 Bullis, William Carlton
(Born October 30, 1895 Chazy, Clinton County, New York)
(See Page 2C64)

IX.5 Bullis, Lucy Rebecca
(Born October 4, 1897 Chazy, Clinton County, New York)
(Died March 3, 1901 Chazy, Clinton County, New York)

IX.6 Bullis, Charles Henry
(Born February 22, 1899 Chazy, Clinton County, New York)
(Died October 21, 1899 Chazy, Clinton County, New York)

IX.7 Bullis, Harvey Graydon
(Born September 14, 1900 Chazy, Clinton County, New York)
(See Page 2C65)

IX.8 Bullis, Ralph Margetts
(Born February 25, 1902 Chazy, Clinton County, New York)
(See Page 2C66)

IX.9 Bullis, Wager Mansfield
(Born December 27, 1903 Chazy, Clinton County, New York)
(Died April 11, 1905 Chazy, Clinton County, New York)

Ref: 9, 75, 444, 498

Rev. 07/24/89

IX.1 Bullis, Elizabeth Helen
Born: Dec 20 1892 Chazy Clinton NY
Died: Jul 09 1960 Cranford NJ

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C61

Married Frank H. Baker on Sept. 25, 1924 in Larchmont, New York and lived at 239 South 8th Street, Newark, New Jersey.

X.1 Baker, Frances Elizabeth
(Born Dec. 31, 1925)
(Married Oscar Laurence Truesdale on Nov. 5, 1949 at Newark, New Jersey. Oscar was born on May 17, 1919 at Trinity, Kentucky)

XI.1 Truesdale, Carol Lynn Baker
(Born Jan. 8, 1955, Newark, New Jersey)

XI.2 Truesdale, David
(Born c1957)

X.2 Baker, Frank H. Jr.
(Born June 9, 1927)
Baker, Constance Norma (Kurtz)(Wife)
(Born Jan. 14, 1931)
(Married Aug. 26, 1951, Maplewood, New Jersey)

XI.1 Baker, Cheryl
(Born June 3, 1956)

XI.2 Baker, Bruce
(Born July 13, 1959)

X.3 Baker, William Martin
(Born Sept. 18, 1929)
Baker, Ann Marie (Lubertazza) (Wife)
(Born Feb. 10, 1931)
(Married Nov. 24, 1951, Newark, New Jersey)

XI.1 Baker, Gregory Joseph
(Born Oct. 27, 1952)

XI.2 Baker, Gail Anne
(Born March 27, 1956)

XI.3 Baker, Gary William
(Born June 15, 1961)

Ref: 6, 9, 444, 498 Rev. 07/24/89

IX.3 Bullis, Martin Nichols
Born: Sep 21 1894 Chazy Clinton Co. NY
Died: Mar 1982 California

Bullis, Edith (Coleman)
Born: Apr 04 1901 Oakes Dickey Co. ND
Died:

From Page 2C61

Martin was inducted into the U.S. Army on July 15, 1918 at Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York, during World War I. He served in a Tank Company at Camp Colt, Pennsylvania from July, 1918 through October 1, 1918, in France from October 20, 1918 through July 11, 1919. He was promoted from Private to Private First Class on June 21, 1919 and was discharged on July 17, 1919. At the time of his induction, he was living at 29 William Street, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York.

Martin and Edith were married on October 7, 1921, at Ellendale, Dickey County, North Dakota. Edith was the daughter of Frank M. Coleman and Harriet A. (Brainard) Coleman.

Martin and Edith lived at 140 North Lincoln Avenue, Fullerton, Orange County, California.

X.1 Bullis, Martin Nichols Jr.
(Born Dec. 22, 1923, Bisbee, Cochise County, Arizona)

X.2 Bullis, Warren Coleman
(Born Nov. 6, 1935, Fullerton, Orange County, Calif.)
Bullis, Rita (Singleton) (Wife)
(Born c1935)
(Warren served thirteen and one half years in the United States Navy, serving at the Corona, California Laboratory, working on rockets and missiles)

Ref: 6, 9, 224, 444, 498, 719 Rev. 05/15/93

IX.4 Bullis, William Carlton
Born: Oct 30 1895 Chazy Clinton Co. NY
Died: Dec 13 1965 Albany Albany Co. NY

Bullis, Marion (Lyon)
Born: Apr 02 1910 Lake Placid Essex Co. NY
Died:

From Page 2C61

William enlisted in the U.S. Navy on June 13, 1917 at Burlington, Vermont as an Apprentice Seaman. He served at Newport, Rhode Island from June 13, 1917 through August 9, 1917 and on the USS Florida from August 9, 1917 through November 11, 1918. He was promoted to Fireman 3rd Class, then Fireman 2nd Class, and was discharged on August 13, 1920 as Engineman, 1st Class. At the time of his enlistment, he was living at 29 William Street, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York.

William and Marion were married on January 25, 1942, at Morrisonville, Clinton County, New York, and lived at 15 Oak Street, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York. They had no children.

William died at the VA Hospital in Albany, New York and is buried in the North Elva Cemetery, Lake Placid, Essex County, New York.

Ref: 9, 444, 498 Rev. 07/24/89

IX.7 Bullis, Harvey Graydon
Born: Sep 14 1900 Chazy Clinton Co. NY
Died: Sep 08 1965 Elmsford Westchester Co NY

Bullis, Frances Helen (Nash)
Born: Jul 12 1907
Died:

From Page 2C61

Harvey and Frances were married on August 22, 1936, at Elmsford, Westchester County, New York, and lived in Elmsford, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Harvey William
(Born Feb. 4, 1940, Elmsford, Westchester County, NY)
(See Page 2C65A)

X.2 Bullis, Dorothy Frances
(Born Jan. 10, 1944, Elmsford, Westchester County, NY)
(Married Howard Starks on July 24, 1965, at Elmsford, Westchester County, New York)
(Howard was born on October 12, 1936, at New Orleans, Louisiana)

Ref: 6, 9, 444 Rev. 07/24/89

X.1 Bullis, Harvey William
Born: Feb 04 1940 Elmsford Westchester Co NY
Died:

Bullis, Barbara Helen (Hobbs)
Born: Oct 03 1941
Died:

From Page 2C65

Harvey and Barbara were married in 1957.

XI.1 Bullis, Anne Frances
(Born May 22, 1958, North Tarrytown, Westchester County, New York)

XI.2 Bullis, Walter Graydon
(Born Apr. 17, 1962, North Tarrytown, Westchester County, New York)

Ref: 6, 9 Rev. 07/09/88

IX.8 Bullis, Ralph Margetts
Born: Feb 25 1902 Chazy Clinton Co. NY
Died: Jun 08 1976 Plattsburgh Clinton Co. NY

Bullis, Edith Murray (Bryant-Palmer)
Born: Mar 12 1892 Johnstown Fulton Co. NY
Died: Jan 26 1978 Silver Springs Montgomery MD

From Page 2C61

Ralph and Edith were married on July 12, 1929, at Buffalo, Erie County, New York. Edith was the daughter of Murray Bryant and Carrie (Schultz) Bryant, of Johnstown, Fulton County, New York.

Ralph was employed as a Statistician.

Ralph and Edith lived at 3017 Temple Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio and 126 Brinkerfoff Street, Plattsburgh, New York.

Ralph died at the C.V.P.H. Medical Center in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York.

Edith was of the Ninth Generation of the Foote Family in the United States.

X.1 Bullis, William Murray
(Born Aug. 29, 1930, Cincinnati, Ohio)
(See Page 2C66A)

Ref: 6, 9, 24, 49, 50, 224, 402, 444, 594, 719 Rev. 05/15/93

X.1 Bullis, William Murray
Born: Aug 29 1930 Cincinnati Hamilton Co. Ohio
Died:

Bullis, Kathleen Page (Andree)
Born: Nov 09 1934 Chicago Cook County Ill.
Died:

From Page 2C66

William and Kathleen were married on September 5, 1953, at Alexandria, Virginia. Kathleen is the daughter of William H. Andree and Kathleen K. (Kernshaw) Andree.

William is mentioned in "American Men and Women of Science - The Physical and Biological, 1971-1973" and "Who's Who in Government, 1972-1973".

William and Kathleen lived at 17512 Princess Anne Drive, Olney, Maryland, and Sunnyvale, California.

XI.1 Bullis, Keith Allen
(Born Jan. 29, 1957, Los Alamos, New Mexico)
(See Page 2C66B)

XI.2 Bullis, Bruce Dana
(Born Feb. 20, 1959, Ft. Wayne, Indiana)

XI.3 Bullis, Claire Murray
(Born Oct. 6, 1967, Olney, Maryland)

Ref: 6, 9, 24, 49, 50, 224, 402, 444, 594 Rev. 07/24/89

XI.1 Bullis, Keith Allen
Born: Jan 29 1957 Los Alamos NM
Died:

Bullis, Cynthia S. (Connelly)
Born: c1959
Died:

From Page 2C66A

Bullis, Barbara A. (Perry) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1960)
(Married October 29, 1983, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)

Keith and Cynthia were married on May 26, 1979, at Henrietta, Monroe County, New York, and divorced in December, 1981. Cynthia is the daughter of William J. Connelly and Octavia S. Connelly.

Barbara is the daughter of Donald L. Perry and Ina E. Perry of Perinton, New York.

Ref: 6, 9, 24, 49, 50, 224, 402, 594 Rev. 07/09/88

VII.1 Bullis, David James
Born: Aug 07 1830 Pike River Quebec Can.
Died: Jul 11 1904 Oakland Calif

Bullis, Lucinda Marie (Richardson)
Born: Dec 10 1828 Quebec Can.
Died: May 27 1889 Port Kent NY

From Page 2C56

Married 2nd - Bullis, Lydia L. (Welch)
(Born Dec. 27, 1830, Beebe, Quebec, Canada)
(Died Dec. 4, 1914, Derby, Orleans Co. Vermont)
(Buried Beebe, Quebec, Canada)

Married 3rd - Bullis, Mary Ursula (Bullis)
(Born Apr. 7, 1834, Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada)
(Died Sept. 25, 1925, Antigo, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2C88)

David and Lucinda owned a nine acre farm in Stanbridge, Quebec, Canada in 1851 (Concession 11, lot 4). They moved south to Vermont on the Lake Champlain coast, where David was Captain of the schooner "Daniel Webster". In 1856 David and Lucinda went by boat to Duluth, Minnesota, then by ox-cart to Henderson, Minnesota. They also lived for a while in Yellow Medicine, Minnesota. They moved back east to Port Kent, New York about 1865.

David divorced Lucinda, left his family, married twice more (his last marriage was to his cousin Mary (Polly) Ursula Bullis).

Lucinda was a Methodist, but David had no known church affiliation.

David served as a Private in Company I, 40th Regiment, Minnesota Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War.

VIII.1 Bullis, Dayton D.
(Born March 24, 1851, Pike River, Quebec, Canada)
(Died May 22, 1908)
(Captain in New York City Harbor - never married)

VIII.2 Bullis, Luther H.
(Born June 17, 1852, Pike River, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C68)

VIII.3 Bullis, Charles Ernest
(Born July 20, 1854, Pike River, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C67A)

VIII.4 Bullis, James B.
(Born Sept. 5, 1856, Henderson, Sibley County, Minn.)
(See Page 2C69)

VIII.5 Bullis, Franklin Howard

(Born March 2, 1860, Henderson, Sibley County, Minn.)
(See Page 2C72)

VIII.6 Bullis, Nellie Victoria
(Born Jan. 30, 1862, Yellow Medicine, Minn.)
(Died Aug. 11, 1924)
(Married John Renell in 1881 and lived in Port Kent, New York)

VIII.7 Bullis, Edward Edwin
(Born Jan. 20, 1865, Port Kent, New York)
(See Page 2C76)

VIII.8 Bullis, Ella Ann
(Born Aug. 22, 1866, Port Kent, NY)
(Died July 12, 1925)

VIII.9 Bullis, Merritt Comer
(Born Feb. 6, 1867, Port Kent, NY)
(Died Dec. 1, 1874, Port Kent, NY)(Drowned)

VIII.10 Bullis, Anna
(Born c1871)
(Lived Illinois)

VIII.11 Bullis, Ebin
(Born c1873)

Ref: 6,39,40,51,52,53,54,256,322,444,479,641 Rev. 06/29/95

VIII.3 Bullis, Charles Ernest
Born: Jul 20 1854 Pike River Quebec Can.
Died: Jun 17 1914 Hudson Falls NY

Bullis, Sarah Ellen (Haseltine)
Born: 1862
Died: Apr 11 1932 Glens Falls NY

From Page 2C67

Charles died while attending the Hudson Falls Methodist Church. The funeral was officiated by Rev. J. L. Atwell with delegations from the Jane McCrea Lodge I.O.O.F. and Rebekah Lodge attending. Sarah was living at 9 Woodlawn Ave, Glens Falls, New York in 1932. Her funeral service was conducted by the Rev. John Lyon Caughey, Pastor of the Presbyterian Church. Charles and Sarah are buried in the Union Cemetery, Hudson Falls, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, David W.
(Born May 14, 1884, 1st Ward, Long Island City, Queens County, New York)
(Died Oct. 31, 1884, 1st Ward, Long Island City, Queens County, New York)
(Buried Champlain, New York)

IX.2 Bullis, Melissa M.
(Born 1891, Plattsburgh, New York)
(Married Loren Mock on Jan. 31, 1909 at Ft. Edward, NY)

Ref: 6,39,40,51,52,53,54,256,322,444,479 Rev. 07/04/95

VIII.2 Bullis, Luther H.
Born: Jun 17 1852 Pike River Quebec Can.
Died: Jul 19 1924 Chesterfield Essex County NY

Bullis, Matilda (Degg)
Born: Apr 1855 NY
Died: Sep 23 1933 Chesterfield Essex County NY

From Page 2C67

Luther was a Boat Captain on Lake Champlain. Luther and Matilda lived in Port Kent, Essex County, New York. They are buried in Saint John's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Keeseville, Essex County, New York.

In 1880, Luther, Matilda and Florence were living with Matilda's father, Jocko Degg, in Port Kent, Essex County, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Florence H.
(Born Dec. 1875, Chesterfield, Essex County, NY)
(Died 1953, New York State)
(Buried Saint John's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Keeseville, Essex County, New York)

IX.2 Bullis, Josephine
(Born March, 1882, New York State)
(Buried Saint John's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Keeseville, Essex County, New York)

IX.3 Bullis, Luther Joseph
(Born October, 1883, New York State)
(Died 1960)
(Buried Saint John's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Keeseville, Essex County, New York)

IX.4 Bullis, Henry James
(Born July, 1888, New York State)
(See Page 2C68A)

Ref: 24, 54, 374, 444, 498

Rev. 06/27/89

IX.4 Bullis, Henry James
Born: Jul 1888 NY
Died:

Bullis, Cora Amelia (Auebert)
Born: 1886 St. Albans Franklin Co. VT
Died: Oct 09 1909 Chesterfield Essex County NY

From Page 2C68

Cora was the daughter of William Auebert and Alice (Deamarais) Auebert of St. Albans, Franklin County, Vermont. Alice's maiden name could possibly be spelled Desmarais.

It is not proven that Cora was the wife of Henry. It is an assumption based upon age, residence, and the fact that the death certificate of Cora was signed by Jim Bullis of Port Kent, New York.

Ref: 24, 54, 374, 498 Rev. 05/12/95

VIII.4 Bullis, James B.
Born: Sep 05 1856 Henderson Sibley Co. Minn
Died: Feb 06 1929 Chesterfield Essex Co. NY

Bullis, Sofrania (Moreau)
Born: Sep 1858 Can.
Died: Jan 29 1928 Chesterfield Essex Co. NY

From Page 2C67

James owned the Pine Grove Hotel in Port Kent, New York and also ran a hotel in Hancock, Massachusetts (The Berkshires). Fanny was the daughter of Peter Moreau. In 1900, James and Fanny were living in Keeseville, Essex County, New York.
James was living in AuSable Forks, Essex County, New York when he died.

IX.1 Bullis, Merritt Comer
(Born Sept. 1882, Port Kent, NY)
(See Page 2C69A)

IX.2 Bullis, Frank Joseph
(Born Sept. 22, 1884, Port Kent, NY)
(See Page 2C70)

IX.3 Bullis, Minnie Lee
(Born Feb. 22, 1887, Port Kent, NY)
(See Page 2C69B)

IX.4 Bullis, Tillie Dayton
(Born Sept. 12, 1889, Chesterfield, NY)
(Died 1976)
(Married Nelson Galarneau)
(Had 2 sons)

IX.5 Bullis, Birdie Morrow
(Born July 14, 1892, Port Kent, Essex County, NY)
(See Page 2C69C)

IX.6 Bullis, James J.
(Born March 29, 1895, Port Kent, NY)
(See Page 2C71)

IX.7 Bullis, Thelma A.
(Born Aug. 17, 1898, Port Kent, NY)
(See Page 2C69D)

IX.8 Bullis, Charles
(Born Sept. 19, 1901, Chesterfield, NY)
(Died 1917) (Influenza epidemic)

Ref: 53,54,256,322,444,498 Rev. 05/12/95

IX.1 Bullis, Merritt Comer
Born: Sep 1882 Port Kent Essex Co. NY
Died: 1962

Bullis, Cora M. (Willett)
Born: 1887 St. Albans Franklin Co. VT
Died:

From Page 2C69

Bullis, Susan (Clark) (2nd Wife)
(Born January 17, 1881)
(Died June 6, 1951, Albany, Albany County, New York)
(Married August 23, 1911, Amsterdam, New York)

Merritt and Cora were married on May 15, 1905 at St. Albans, Franklin County, Vermont, and lived in Pike, New Hampshire in 1905, and Winooski, Vermont in 1906.

Merritt was a Bookkeeper, Stenographer, and finally Credit Manager for the Stanley Soap Company in New York City. Both Merritt and Susan are buried in Graceland Cemetery, Albany, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Merritt Comer Jr.
(Born March 11, 1906, Colchester, Chittenden County, Vermont)
(Died July, 1978, New Jersey)

Ref: 53,54,256,322,345,444,498,719 Rev. 05/15/93

IX.3 Bullis, Minnie Lee
Born: Feb 22 1887 Port Kent Essex County NY
Died: 1960

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C69

Minnie married Francis Eugene Bolton on June 15, 1915 at Schenectady, New York. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Patrick Aloysius Crown. Witnesses at their wedding were Birdie Morrow Bullis and C. Richard Sharp.

Francis was born in 1892 in Schenectady, New York, the son of George Bolton (Born England), and Jennie (Havor) Bolton (Born US).

At the time of their marriage, Francis, a Laborer, was living at 603 Pleasant Street, Schenectady, New York, and Minnie, a Cook, lived at 225 Lafayette Street, Schenectady, New York.

X.1 Bolton, Richard Franklin
(Born c1934)

X.2 Bolton, Lillian
(Born c1936)

Ref: 53,54,256,322,444,498 Rev. 07/25/89

IX.5 Bullis, Birdie Morrow
Born: Jul 14 1892 Port Kent Essex County NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C69

Birdie married Clarence Richard Sharp on August 30, 1916 at Keeseville, Essex County, New York. The ceremony was performed by Rev. R. S. O'Dell. Clarence was born in 1892 in Lockport, Niagara County, New York, the son of Charles H. Sharp and Helen (Richard) Sharp. Clarence, a Draughtman, lived in Schenectady, New York. Clarence died in 1918 during the influenza epidemic.

Birdie married 2nd, Carl Parker, and lived in Saint Petersburg, Florida.

X.1 Parker, Carl
(Born c1920)
(Carl is a Lawyer)

X.2 Parker, Emerson
(Born c1922)
(Emerson is a Lawyer)

X.3 Parker, James
(Born c1925)
(James is a Commercial Pilot)

Ref: 53,54,256,322,444,498 Rev. 07/25/89

IX.7 Bullis, Thelma A.
Born: Aug 17 1898 Port Kent Essex County NY
Died: 1975 Port Kent Essex County NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C69

Thelma married Ivan Hathaway on October 8, 1939 at Keeseville, Essex County, New York.

X.1 Hathaway, Ivan Jr.
(Born c1940)

Ref: 53,54,256,322,444,498 Rev. 07/25/89

IX.2 Bullis, Frank Joseph
Born: Sep 22 1884 Port Kent Essex County NY
Died: Jan 19 1947 Plattsburgh Clinton Co. NY

Bullis, Marie Jeanne (Curat)
Born: Aug 09 1889 Montreal Quebec Can.
Died: Jan 26 1981 Plattsburgh Clinton Co. NY

From Page 2C69

Frank and Marie were married on October 8, 1925, at Montreal, Quebec, Canada. Marie was the daughter of Joseph Curat and Xaverine (Savigneau) Curat of Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Frank is buried in Fairview Cemetery, AuSable Forks, Essex County, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Frank James
(Born May 29, 1927, Port Kent, Essex County, New York)
(See Page 2C70A)

X.1 Bullis, Frank James
Born: May 29 1927 Port Kent Essex County NY
Died:

Bullis, Delphine Marie (Ryer)
Born: Jun 02 1924 Detroit Wayne County Mich.
Died:

From Page 2C70

Frank and Delphine were married on December 20, 1944, at Schenectady, New York. Delphine is the daughter of Raymond Ryer and Mary (Rybarczyk) Ryer.

XI.1 Bullis, David James
(Born Dec. 9, 1947, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY)
Bullis, Elizabeth (Merchant) (Wife)
(Born c1950)
(Married June 7, 1969)
(David has a PHD in Clinical Psychology)
(Lived in Durango, Colorado)
(Now divorced and living in Albuquerque, New Mexico.)

XI.2 Bullis, Steven Frank
(Born March 7, 1950, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY)
(Attending Law School at the University of Colorado in 1980)

XI.3 Bullis, Lynn Marie
(Born Oct. 11, 1953, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY)
(Married John Cmaylo on April 22, 1972)

Ref: 54, 728 Rev. 05/14/95

IX.6 Bullis, James J.
Born: Mar 29 1895 Port Kent Essex County NY
Died: Mar 07 1973 St. Petersburg FLA

Bullis, Adele (McKerven)
Born: 1902
Died:

From Page 2C69

James and Adele obtained their marriage license on January 18, 1927 at Poughkeepsie, New York, and were married on February 7, 1927 at Elizabethtown, Essex County, New York.

James and Adele lived in Saint Petersburg, Florida.

James enlisted in the New York National Guard on June 20, 1916 at Schenectady, New York. He served as a Private in Company F, 2nd Infantry, New York National Guard until he was discharged on August 27, 1917. At the time of his enlistment, he was living at 143 Jay Street, Schenectady, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Peter
(Born Dec. 19, 1928)

X.2 Bullis, Richard
(Born Sept. 21, 1930)

X.3 Bullis, Virginia
(Born c1932)

Ref: 54, 444, 498, 535, 719 Rev. 05/15/93

VIII.5 Bullis, Franklin Howard
Born: Mar 02 1860 Henderson Sibley Co. Minn.
Died: Aug 1937 Brooklyn NY

Bullis, Caroline Louise (Williams)
Born: Jul 12 1864 Plymouth Notch VT
Died: Nov 15 1940 Brooklyn NY

From Page 2C67

Franklin and Caroline were married in March, 1886, at West Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York. Caroline was the daughter of Hezekiah Williams and Emily (Clay) Williams. Hezekiah was born circa 1830, in Canada. Emily was born on January 20, 1828, and died on December 4, 1895. Caroline was a direct descendant of Roger Williams and Henry Clay.

In June, 1861, when Franklin was just a year old, he was captured by the Sioux Indian Chief, Thunder Cloud, and his squaw, Haida, on the Minnesota Plains. In October, 1861, his father, David Bullis, rescued him from the Sioux Camp near Birch Coulie, Minnesota.

At age 15, Franklin was a cook on the Lake Champlain Schooner "B Noble", and in 1891, Franklin and his family moved to Brooklyn, New York, where he worked on the building of the Brooklyn Bridge.

Franklin wrote a book about his early childhood in Minnesota, entitled "Injuns Comin'!", co-authored with M. Winston Pearson, published by Charles Scribner's and Sons. All illustrations were made by Peter Hurd.

Franklin and Caroline are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Howard Payne
(Born Feb. 7, 1888, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2C72A)

IX.2 Bullis, Orville Williams
(Born June 10, 1889, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2C101)

IX.3 Bullis, Edward Richardson
(Born Nov. 30, 1890, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2C73)

IX.4 Bullis, Franklin Howard Jr.
(Born Nov. 7, 1894, Staten Island, New York)
(See Page 2C125)

IX.5 Bullis, Ruth Emily
(Born June 16, 1898, Brooklyn, New York)
(See Page 2C124)

IX.6 Bullis, Arthur Henry
(Born Aug. 31, 1900, Brooklyn, New York)
(See Page 2C75)

IX.7 Bullis, Bessie Irene
(Born July 17, 1890, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY)
(Died Aug. 7, 1890, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY)

IX.8 Bullis, Clarence Everitt
(Born c1897)

IX.9 Bullis, Gertrude Estelle
(Born Aug. 13, 1891, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY)
(Died April, 1985, California)

IX.10 Bullis, William Freethy
(Born c1902)
(Died March 13, 1910, Chesterfield, Essex County, NY)
Bullis, Kathleen ( ) (Wife)
(Born 1895, Brooklyn, New York)
(It is not proven that Kathleen was the wife of William. It is an assumption based upon year and place of birth and place of remarriage.)
(Kathleen married Alfred Currier on February 6, 1937 at Topsham, Vermont.)

Ref: 6,34,55,56,57,238,239,343,498,597,641,719

Rev. 05/12/95

IX.1 Bullis, Howard Payne
Born: Feb 07 1888 Plattsburgh Clinton Cty NY
Died: 1951

Bullis, Ernestine (Larrish)
Born: c1900 Bedford Quebec Can.
Died:

From Page 2C72

Howard enlisted in the U.S. Navy on June 21, 1917 at New York City, New York. He served on the USS Druid as a Fireman 3rd Class, and was discharged on June 27, 1918 from the Naval Hospital at New York City. At the time of his enlistment, he was living at 209 Hale Avenue, Brooklyn, New York.

Howard is buried in Pinelawn Veterans Cemetery, Long Island, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Mary
(Born April 11, 1930, Franklin, Vermont)
(Died April 11, 1930, Franklin, Vermont)
(Cause of death - stillborn because of breach birth and prolonged labor)

Ref: 345, 498, 641 Rev. 04/18/91

IX.3 Bullis, Edward Richardson
Born: Nov 30 1890 Plattsburgh Clinton Co. NY
Died: Dec 22 1942 Brooklyn Kings County NY

Bullis, Mary Agnes (Bittner)
Born: Nov 22 1894 Brooklyn Kings County NY
Died: Sep 09 1966 Manhasset Long Island NY

From Page 2C72

Edward and Mary were married in 1912, at Brooklyn, New York. Mary was the daughter of Henry Bittner.

X.1 Bullis, Edward
(Born Nov. 28, 1915, Brooklyn, New York)
(See Page 2C73A)

X.2 Bullis, William Francis
(Born Apr. 5, 1918, Brooklyn, New York)
(See Page 2C74)

X.3 Bullis, Ruth
(Born Feb. 13, 1921, Brooklyn, New York)
(Married Thomas Walsh on December 16, 1941 at Hempstead, Long Island, New York)

X.4 Bullis, Franklin
(Born August, 1913, Brooklyn, New York)
(Died July 1, 1928)

Ref: 238, 343, 498, 597 Rev. 05/01/92

X.1 Bullis, Edward
Born: Nov 28 1915 Brooklyn NY
Died:

Bullis, Helen (Borowski)
Born: c1915
Died:

From Page 2C73

Edward and Helen were married in 1937.

XI.1 Bullis, John Edward
(Born Feb. 19, 1938, Brooklyn, New York)
(Died March 30, 1962, Brooklyn, New York)
(Died of a malignant brain tumor)

XI.2 Bullis, William Francis
(Born Feb. 28, 1942, Brooklyn, New York)
(See Page 2C73B)

Ref: 238, 343, 498, 597 Rev. 07/10/88

XI.2 Bullis, William Francis
Born: Feb 28 1942 Brooklyn NY
Died:

Bullis, Susan (Healey)
Born: Nov 24 1943 Roxbury Mass.
Died:

From Page 2C73A

William and Susan were married on May 14, 1966.

XII.1 Bullis, William F.
(Born Apr. 22, 1968, Ft. Lauderdale, Florida)
(Died 1984)
(Leukemia)

XII.2 Bullis, Douglas John
(Born Apr. 26, 1971, Bridgeport, Connecticut)

Ref: 238, 343, 498, 597 Rev. 07/10/88

X.2 Bullis, William Francis
Born: Apr 05 1918 Brooklyn NY
Died:

Bullis, Henrietta I. (Ball)
Born: Apr 28 1916 Cleveland Ohio
Died:

From Page 2C73

William and Henrietta were married on September 9, 1942, at New York City, New York. Henrietta is the daughter of William G. Ball and Anna Malla (McKee) Ball.

William is the Treasurer of the American Manufacturing Company, Inc. of Great Neck, New York. He is mentioned in the "Standard and Poors Register of Corporations, Directors and Executives, 1975". William and Henrietta currently live in Manhattan, New York.

XI.1 Bullis, David Edward
(Born Nov. 22, 1948, Bronx, New York)
(See Page 2C74A)

XI.2 Bullis, Jayne
(Born Jan. 13, 1952, Bergenfield, New Jersey)

Ref: 238, 343

REv. 07/10/88

XI.1 Bullis, David Edward
Born: Nov 22 1948 Bronx NY
Died:

Bullis, Leslie Fenton (Winterfeldt)
Born: Oct 05 1950 Levittown NY
Died:

From Page 2C74

David and Leslie were married on September 15, 1973, at Seaford, Nassau County, New York. Leslie is the daughter of Lester Charles Winterfeldt and Julia (Kahn) Winterfeldt.

XII.1 Bullis, Gregory
(Born Aug. 23, 1976, Glen Cove, Nassau County, NY)

XII.2 Bullis, Keri
(Born Oct. 1, 1979, Seaford, Nassau County, NY)

XII.3 Bullis, Matthew John
(Born March 19, 1984)

Ref: 238, 343 Rev. 07/10/88

IX.6 Bullis, Arthur Henry
Born: Aug 31 1900 Brooklyn NY
Died: Oct 27 1979 Mineola Long Island NY

Bullis, Emma (Gunderman)
Born: May 13 1905 Brooklyn NY
Died:

From Page 2C72

Emma is the daughter of Henry F. Gunderman of Brooklyn, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Marilyn
(Born July 25, 1930, Brooklyn, New York)
(Married Roy Wilson)

X.2 Bullis, Robert Henry
(Born Jan. 8, 1933, Brooklyn, New York)
(See Page 2C75A)

Ref: 239, 597

Rev. 07/10/88

X.2 Bullis, Robert Henry
Born: Jan 08 1933 Brooklyn NY
Died:

Bullis, Dorothy Beatrice (Schuellain)
Born: Jul 28 1927 Elmont Long Island NY
Died:

From Page 2C75

Robert and Dorothy were married on May 4, 1952, Hemstead, Long Island, New York. Dorothy is the daughter of John C. Schuellain. Her mother's maiden name was Biesterfeld.

XI.1 Bullis, Deborah Ann
(Born Aug. 15, 1957, Jamaica, Long Island, New York)

XI.2 Bullis, Cheryl Ann
(Born Feb. 26, 1962, Jamaica, Long Island, New York)

Ref: 239, 597 Rev. 07/10/88

VIII.7 Bullis, Edward Edwin
Born: Jan 20 1865 Port Kent Essex Co. NY
Died: Jan 28 1923 Chesterfield Essex Co. NY

Bullis, Melissa Ann (Bragg)
Born: Apr 30 1865 NY
Died: Apr 04 1925 Chesterfield Essex Co. NY

From Page 2C67

Edward and Melissa were married on March 25, 1886 in Port Kent, New York. In 1900, they were living in Keeseville, Essex County, New York. Melissa was the daughter of George Washington Bragg and Martha Jane (Mock) Bragg.

IX.1 Bullis, Orca Elizabeth
(Born Jan. 5, 1892, Chesterfield, NY)
(See Page 2C76C)

IX.2 Bullis, Elsie Adair
(Born May 4, 1895, Port Kent, NY)
(See Page 2C76B)

IX.3 Bullis, George L.
(Born Sept. 19, 1901, Port Kent, NY)

IX.4 Bullis, Bertha Beatrice
(Born Sept. 27, 1903, Port Kent, Essex County, NY)
(See Page 2C76A)

IX.5 Bullis, (Female)
(Born Feb. 22, 1898, Port Kent, NY)
(Died Feb. 25, 1898, Port Kent, NY)

Ref: 256, 444, 498 Rev. 07/25/89

IX.4 Bullis, Bertha Beatrice
Born: Sep 27 1903 Port Kent Essex County NY
Died: Jan 19 1985 Lockport Niagara Co. NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C76

Bertha was a Legal Secretary for the firm of Fogle, Andrews and Pusateri of Lockport, New York.

She died at 8:22 AM, January 19, 1985 at the Lockport Memorial Hospital and is buried in the Port Kent Cemetery, Port Kent, Essex County, New York.

Bertha never married. Her sisters, nephew and niece had pre-deceased her, so she left all her possessions and money to her great-nephews, great-nieces and friends, as follows:

Gerald Widmann - Great-nephew - 12165 Star Route, Potsdam, NY.
Joan Judd - Great-niece - 1310 Fyler Rd. Kirkville, NY.
Nancy Walker - Great-niece - PO Box 13, Bridgeport, NY.
Charles Widmann - Great-nephew - Parrishville, NY.
Kathleen Widmann - Great-niece - 1525 Amherst Manor Dr. Williamsville, NY.
Mary Widmann - Great-niece - 1525 Amherst Manor Dr. Williamsville, NY.
Lawrence Widmann - 1386 Riverbend Drive, Baldwinsville, NY.
Norma Widmann - 1386 Riverbend Drive, Baldwinsville, NY.
Clarence Widmann - 6510 North Fairhill, Philadelphia, Penna.
Bryan Widmann - 935 Hamline, San Jose, California
Dorothy R. Schwartz - 71 Remick Pky. East, Lockport, NY.
Harriet Schwartz - 71 Remick Pky. East, Lockport, NY.
Mary E. Wendt - 6248 Corwin Rd. Lockport, NY.
Mary E. Conley - 6109 Strauss Rd. Lockport, NY.
Isabel M. Landen - 22 Pennsylvania Ave. Lockport, NY.
Martha Boyd - Cousin - 148 Charles St. Montgomery, NY.
Nellie H. Hessel - 308 Swallow Ave. Sebring Hills, Fla.
Muriel Kenney - 2390 Lockport-Olcott Rd. Newfane, NY.
Martha Brown - 35 Porter St. Lockport, NY.
Lilah Owens - 17 Hill St. Lockport, NY.
Port Kent Cemetery Association, Port Kent, NY.
Angelus Chapter No. 559, OES, Lockport, NY.
Lockport Court No. 145, Order of the Amaranth, Lockport, NY.
Queen Esther Circle of the Second Presbyterian Church, Lockport, NY.

Ref: 256, 444

IX.2 Bullis, Elsie Adair
Born: May 04 1895 Port Kent Essex County NY
Died: Jun 13 1972

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C76

Elsie married Isaac Jesse Bannister on June 28, 1917 at Keeseville, Essex County, New York. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. R. S. O'Dell. Witnesses to the wedding were Mr and Mrs Ellsworth J. Pickle.

Isaac, a Farmer, was born in 1886 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York, the son of Ira D. Bannister and Caroline C. (Foster) Bannister. Before their marriage, Elsie was a Teacher at Port Kent, New York

X.1 Bannister, Barbara Elsie
(Born Nov. 25, 1923, Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co. NY)
(Died June 23, 1966, Syracuse, Onondaga Co. NY)
(Married name - Widmann)

XI.1 Widmann, Gerald
(Born c1943)

XI.2 Widmann, Joan
(Born c1944)
(Married name - Judd)

XI.3 Widmann, Nancy
(Born c1945)
(Married name - Walker)

XI.4 Widmann, Charles
(Born c1946)

XI.5 Widmann, Kathleen
(Born c1947)

XI.6 Widmann, Mary
(Born c1948)

Ref: 256, 444

Rev. 07/25/89

IX.1 Bullis, Orca Elizabeth
Born: Jan 05 1892 Chesterfield Essex County NY
Died: Jul 25 1975

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C76

Orca married 1st, John Francis Boyle on November 10, 1915 at Keeseville, Essex County, New York. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. D. F. O'Reilley. Witnesses to the wedding were Michael McGuire and Elizabeth Mock.

John, a Laborer, was born in 1894 in Port Kent, Essex County, New York, the son of John Boyle and Helen (O'Connell) Boyle.

Orca married 2nd, Oscar H. Scott on July 17, 1937.

X.1 Boyle, Ernest Edward
(Born Jan. 28, 1917, Port Kent, Essex County, New York)
(Died June 15, 1977, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY)

Ref: 256, 444, 498 Rev. 07/25/89

VII.2 Bullis, Ralph B.
Born: 1832 Pike River Quebec Can.
Died: Nov 19 1916 Rome Oneida NY

Bullis, Sarah A. (Dayton)
Born: 1820 Sisco Bay Quebec Can.
Died: Jan 18 1875 Troy Rensselaer NY

From Page 2C56

Bullis, Nettie (Mandigo) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1835, Canada)

Ralph and Nettie, (second wife), were married on June 29, 1858 at Burlington, Vermont, by the Rev. W. Miller. Sarah died in Marshall Infirmary, Troy, New York, of diabetes, and is buried in Mount Ida Cemetery, Troy, New York.

In 1878, Ralph and Nettie were living in Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada.

Nettie Mandigo and her sister, Esther, (see Page 2C78), were the daughters of either Daniel, Jeremiah, or Noah Mandigo of Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada. The parents of Daniel, Jeremiah and Noah were Judah Mandigo (born 1764 - died April 28, 1847) and Sarah B. (Larkin) Mandigo (born July 2, 1778 - died June 14, 1854).

VIII.1 Bullis, Virtue
(Born c1858)
(Married William H. Goddard on September 17, 1878, at the Methodist Church in Knowlton, Quebec, Canada)

VIII.2 Bullis, Ralph
(Born c1859)
(See Page 2C77A)

VIII.3 Bullis, Bertha
(Born c1861)

VIII.4 Bullis, Merrit
(Born c1860)

VIII.5 Bullis, Levi D.
(Born Jan. 4, 1862, Quebec, Canada)
(Died Apr. 8, 1934, Whitehall, Washington County, NY)
(Buried Gran Mount Cemetery, Whitehall, NY)

VIII.6 Bullis, Herman A.
(Born Aug. 8, 1864, Sisco Bay, Quebec, Canada)
(Died July 18, 1931, Whitehall, Washington County, NY)
(Buried Knowlton Cemetery, Knowlton, Ontario, Canada)
Bullis, Mary J. (Cross) (Wife)

(Born c1865)
(Married May 17, 1892, Richford, Franklin County, Vermont)
(Herman's occupation was a Boatman)

VIII.7 Bullis, Joseph
(Born 1877, Canada)
(See Page 2C77B)

VIII.8 Bullis, Elwin Joseph
(Born 1878, Canada)
(See Page 2C77C)

Ref: 6, 39, 40, 48, 207, 345 444, 498, 524, 641, 666

Rev. 06/28/95

VIII.2 Bullis, Ralph
Born: c1859
Died: c1920

Bullis, Sarah Ann (Hagen)
Born: Nov 11 1862 VT
Died: Nov 27 1920 Rome Oneida NY

From Page 2C77

Sarah was the daughter of Bernard Hagen and Nancy (Maudville) Hagen of Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada. In 1920, Sarah, a widow, was living with her daughter, Mrs Robert Talbot, at 227 Spring Street, Rome, New York. Sarah is buried in Rome Cemetery.

IX.1 Bullis, (First Name Unknown)
(Born c1880)
(Married Robert Talbot and lived in Rome, NY)

Ref: 498

Rev. 12/17/87

VIII.7 Bullis, Joseph
Born: 1877 Can.
Died:

Bullis, Margaret (Cullen)
Born: 1877 Grenville Ontario Can.
Died:

From Page 2C77

Margaret is the daughter of John Cullen and Mary (Gleason) Cullen, both born in Ireland, and the sister of Julia Cullen, the wife of Elwin Joseph Bullis, (Page 2C77C). Joseph and Margaret were living in Whitehall, Washington County, New York in 1905.

It is not proven that Joseph was a son of Ralph and Sarah Bullis. It is an assumption based upon date of birth, place of residence, and marriage. Joseph's occupation was as a boatman.

IX.1 Bullis, Joseph Anthony
(Born July 6, 1905, Whitehall, Washington County, NY)
(Died February, 1969, New York)

Ref: 498, 719

Rev. 06/22/94

VIII.8 Bullis, Elwin Joseph
Born: 1878 Can.
Died:

Bullis, Julia Alice (Cullen)
Born: Aug 05 1879 Whitehall Washington NY
Died: Dec 07 1935 Fort Ann Washington NY

From Page 2C77

Living in Whitehall, New York in 1906-1911. Julia is the sister of Margaret (page 2C77B) and the daughter of John Cullen and Mary (Gleason) Cullen, both born in Ireland. Elwin's occupation was a boatman. It is not proven that Elwin was a son of Joseph and Sarah. It is an assumption based upon date of birth and place of residence. Julia is buried in Boardman Cemetery, Whitehall, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Elwin Joseph Jr.
(Born December 20, 1906 Whitehall, Washington County, New York)
Bullis, Kathleen (Frey) (Wife)
(Born c1910)
(Married May 4, 1928, Methodist Church, Summit, New York)

IX.2 Bullis, Dorralis Vanencur
(Born June 6, 1911 Whitehall, Washington County, New York)
(Married November 5, 1930 at Whitehall, New York.)

IX.3 Bullis, Regina Frances
(Born July 27, 1916 Whitehall, New York)
(Died August 29, 1923 Glens Falls, New York)
(Buried Boardman Cemetery, Whitehall, New York)

IX.4 Bullis, Mary G.
(Born c1915)
(Married name Sherwood. Married February 15, 1933 Ft. Ann, New York)

IX.5 Bullis, James
(Born c1910)

Ref: 498, 696

Rev. 06/22/94

VII.3 Bullis, Joseph Comer
Born: Apr 1841 New York State
Died: Jul 17 1913 AuSable Forks Essex County NY

Bullis, Esther Vinetta (Mandigo)
Born: 1843 Canada
Died: Jan 26 1917 Jay Essex County NY

From Page 2C56

Bullis, Celia A. ( ) (2nd Wife)
(Born May, 1841)

Joseph and Esther were married on January 30, 1872 at the Methodist Church in Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada. Joseph was living in Stanbridge, Quebec, Canada at the time of his marriage.

Esther Mandigo and her sister, Nettie, (see Page 2C77), were the daughters of either Daniel, Jeremiah, or Noah Mandigo of Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada. The parents of Daniel, Jeremiah, and Noah were Judah Mandigo (born 1764 - died April 28, 1847) and Sarah B. (Larkin) Mandigo (born July 2, 1778 - died June 14, 1854).

Joseph and Esther lived in Jay, Essex County, New York in 1870, and in AuSable Forks, Essex County, New York in 1880. Joseph and Celia were living in Black Brook, Clinton County, New York in 1900.

VIII.1 Bullis, George
(Born 1865, New York State)
(Died Apr. 26, 1886, AuSable Forks, Essex County, NY)

VIII.2 Bullis, Joseph
(Born 1869, AuSable Forks, Essex County, NY)
(Died July 21, 1916, Beekmantown, Clinton County, NY)
(Occupation, common laborer)
(Never married)

VIII.3 Bullis, Sarah Belle
(Born March, 1876, New York State)
(In 1900, Sarah was employed as a Servant in the David M. Miles Family in Barre, Washington County, Vermont)

VIII.4 Bullis, Zim
(Born 1876, New York State)
(Died 1960, Fort Edward, Washington County, NY)
Bullis, Minnie ( ) (Wife)
(Born April 7, 1876 New York State)
(Died December, 1967, Fort Edward, Washington County, NY)
(Married May 10, 1904, Ticonderoga, Essex County, NY)
(Both buried Fort Edward Cemetery, Fort Edward, NY)

VIII.5 Bullis, Zenia
(Born 1878, New York State)

VIII.6 Bullis, Frank G.
(Born June, 1879, AuSable Forks, NY)
(Died AuSable Forks, Essex County, New York)
Bullis, Mamie G. (Cobb) (Wife)
(Born 1877, Jay, Essex County, New York)
(In 1909, Frank, a printer, was living at 104 Courtland Street, Rochester, New York and in 1914, he was a proprietor of a meat market in Clintonville, Clinton County, New York)

IX.1 Bullis, (Male)
(Born Apr. 15, 1914, Clintonville, NY)

VIII.7 Bullis, Katherine B.
(Born June 11, 1884, Jay, Essex County, NY)
(Married Dec. 24, 1904, AuSable Forks, Essex Co. NY)

VIII.8 Bullis, David Hill
(Born Sept. 14, 1886, Jay, Essex County, NY)
(See Page 2C79)

VIII.9 Bullis, Anthony
(Born c1887)

VIII.10 Bullis, Myrtie
(Born c1866)

VIII.11 Bullis, Gladys
(Born c1867)

VIII.12 Bullis, Nettie Amelia
(Born 1894, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada)
(Married Clarence Arthur Lorimer on February 7, 1912, at Newport, Orleans County, Vermont)
(Lived in Beebe Plains, Quebec Canada in 1912)
(Nettie was the daughter of Joseph Bullis and Nettie (Mandigo) Bullis)

VIII.13 Bullis, Mary Orilla
(Born Nov. 1880, Canada)
(Died Jan. 4, 1928, Chesterfield, Essex County, NY)
(In 1900, Mary was employed as a Servant in the N. M. Colby Family in Derby, Orleans County, Vermont)

VIII.14 Bullis, Edward
(Born 1882)
(Died May 14, 1886, Jay, Essex County, New York)

VIII.15 Bullis, Ethel L.
(Born 1886, Canada)
(Married Clarence Pratt on March 22, 1915, at

Derby, Vermont)
(In 1915, Ethel was living at Beebe Plains, Quebec, Canada)
(Ethel was the daughter of Joseph Bullis and Nettie (Mandigo) Bullis)

VIII.16 Bullis, Geneva Pearl
(Born 1889, Graniteville, Quebec, Canada)
(Married Frank Albert Goddard on February 7, 1911, at Derby, Vermont. Geneva was living in Beebe, Quebec, Canada, at the time of her marriage)
(Geneva was the daughter of Joseph Bullis and Nettie (Mandigo) Bullis)

Ref: 39,40,48,70,76,290,291,345,386,444,498,524,641,666,719

Rev. 06/28/95

VIII.8 Bullis, David Hill
Born: Sep 14 1886 Jay Essex County NY
Died: Feb 24 1954 Troy Rensselaer NY

Bullis, Mary Olive (Dutrow)
Born: Sep 15 1889 Keeseville Essex County NY
Died: Mar 1962 Troy Rensselaer NY

From Page 2C78

David and Mary were married on October 6, 1908 at Black Brook, New York. David is buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Troy, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Joseph F.
(Born 1909 AuSable Forks, New York)
(See Page 2C80)

IX.2 Bullis, Sadie
(Born Jan. 1913, AuSable Forks, New York)
(Married August 11, 1931 AuSable Forks, New York)

IX.3 Bullis, Lucille
(Born Aug. 2, 1914, AuSable Forks, New York)
(Married October 12, 1931 AuSable Forks, New York)

IX.4 Bullis, Lillian
(Born c1919 AuSable Forks, New York)
(Married William Brockney on January 7, 1935 at Elizabethtown, Essex County, New York. They received their marriage license on December 1, 1934 at AuSable Forks, Essex County, New York)

IX.5 Bullis, Roland D.
(Born c1921 AuSable Forks, New York)
(See Page 2C81)

IX.6 Bullis, Lila May
(Born June 18, 1921, AuSable Forks, New York)
(See Page 2C79C)

IX.7 Bullis, Arleigh
(Born December 27, 1924, AuSable Forks, New York)
(See Page 2C82)

IX.8 Bullis, Lloyd S.
(Born May 19, 1927, AuSable Forks, New York)
(See Page 2C83)

IX.9 Bullis, Thomas
(Born c1930 AuSable Forks, New York)

IX.10 Bullis, James C.
(Born June 1934 AuSable Forks, New York)
(See Page 2C79A)

Ref: 52, 290, 444, 498, 719 Rev. 06/23/94

IX.10 Bullis, James C.
Born: Jun 1934 AuSable Forks NY
Died:

Bullis, Adeline
Born: c1935
Died:

From Page 2C79

James and Adeline lived in Troy, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Steven A.
(Born c1960)
(See Page 2C79B)

X.2 Bullis, James
(Born c1962)

X.3 Bullis, Timothy
(Born c1964)

X.4 Bullis, Melissa
(Born c1966)

Ref: 52, 290, 498

Rev. 07/14/88

X.1 Bullis, Steven A.
Born: c1960
Died:

Bullis, Jennifer L. (Hoag)
Born: c1960
Died:

From Page 2C79A

Steven and Jennifer were married on May 18, 1985, at Our Lady of Victory Roman Catholic Church, in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York. Jennifer is the daughter of George and Sharon Hoag of Pittstown, New York.

XI.1 Bullis, Kristina Caitlin
(Born c1988, Troy, Rensselear County, NY)
(Baptised July, 1988, in Our Lady of Victory, Roman Catholic Church, Troy, New York)

IX.6 Bullis, Lila May
Born: Jun 18 1921 AuSable Forks Essex County NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C79

Lila May married Harvey Bell at 9:00 PM, December 23, 1939, at AuSable Forks, Essex County, New York by the Rev. Dow Strung Clute. Witnesses were Lila's brother, Roland and her sister, Lillian Brockney.

Harvey was the son of Winfred Bell and Myra (Green) Bell. He was born on July 25, 1910 at Jay, Essex County, New York.

Ref: 498

Rev. 01/17/89

IX.1 Bullis, Joseph F.
Born: 1909 AuSable Forks NY
Died:

Bullis, Serena M. (Beshaw)
Born: Sep 22 1912 New York State
Died: Aug 10 1987 E. Rochester Monroe NY

From Page 2C79

Joseph and Serena were married on Nov. 30, 1929 at AuSable Forks, New York. Lived in East Rochester, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Joseph
(Born 1934, AuSable Forks, NY)
(Died East Rochester, NY)

X.2 Bullis, Anthony G.
(Born 1937, AuSable Forks, NY)
(Lives East Rochester, NY)

X.3 Bullis, Carolyn
(Born 1939, AuSable Forks, NY)
(Died Las Vegas, Nev.)

X.4 Bullis, Vincent D.
(Born c1933)
(Died July 13, 1933, AuSable Forks, NY)

Ref: 290, 498, 719 Rev. 05/15/93

IX.5 Bullis, Roland D.
Born: c1921 AuSable Forks Essex County NY
Died:

Bullis, Gladys M.
Born: c1925
Died:

From Page 2C79

Roland and Gladys live in East Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Joseph
(Born 1946)

Ref: 290

Rev. 07/10/88

IX.7 Bullis, Arleigh
Born: Dec 27 1924 AuSable Forks NY
Died: Apr 1968 Troy NY

Bullis, Julia (Blaise)
Born: c1927
Died:

From Page 2C79

Lived Troy, New York and Saranac Lake, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Charles
(Born 1955, Troy, NY)
Bullis, Kathleen ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1955)
(Lived Saranac Lake and Tupper Lake, NY)

X.2 Bullis, Mark
(Born c1957, Troy, NY)
(Lived Saranac Lake, NY)

Ref: 290, 719

Rev. 05/15/93

IX.8 Bullis, Lloyd S.
Born: May 19 1927 AuSable Forks Essex County NY
Died:

Bullis, Selma F. (Hawkins)
Born: Sep 17 1935 Archie MO.
Died:

From Page 2C79

Lloyd and Selma live in Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas.

X.1 Bullis, David K.
(Born April 18, 1955, Harrisonville, Cass Co. Missouri)
(See Page 2C84)

X.2 Bullis, Jeannie M.
(Born Oct. 17, 1956, Harrisonville, Cass Co. Missouri)
(Lives Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas)

X.3 Bullis, James C.
(Born June 13, 1958, Harrisonville, Cass Co. Missouri)
(Serving with the U.S. Army in Alaska)

X.4 Bullis, Mark A.
(Born Apr. 30, 1959, Harrisonville, Cass Co. Missouri)
(Lives Austin, Texas)

X.5 Bullis, Theresa D.
(Born June 14, 1962, Harrisonville, Cass Co. Missouri)
(Lives Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas)

X.6 Bullis, Michael E.
(Born Nov. 17, 1961, Harrisonville, Cass Co. Missouri)
(Lives Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas)

X.7 Bullis, Steven T.
(Born July 18, 1964, Harrisonville, Cass Co. Missouri)
(Lives Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas)

X.8 Bullis, Eric S.
(Born Sept. 29, 1965, Harrisonville, Cass Co. Missouri)
(Lives Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas)

X.1 Bullis, David K.
Born: Apr 18 1955 Harrisonville Cass County MO
Died:

Bullis, Lillian (Andrew)
Born: c1956 France
Died:

From Page 2C83

David and Lillian live in Austin, Travis County, Texas.

XI.1 Bullis, Paul
(Born Nov. 13, 1976, Austin, Travis County, Texas)

XI.2 Bullis, Emily
(Born Nov. 13, 1979, Austin, Travis County, Texas)

VII.7 Bullis, Albert Harrison
Born: Jul 02 1851 Pike River Quebec Can.
Died: Nov 10 1908

Bullis, Mary Ann (Smart)
Born: Mar 08 1861 Montreal Quebec Can.
Died: Oct 01 c1910 Beebe Quebec Can.

From Page 2C56

Mary Ann was born in the barracks on St. Helen's Island, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, and is buried in Griffen Cemetery, Beebe, Quebec, Canada. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Smart, both born in County Cork, Ireland.

In 1900, Albert and his family were living in West Derby, Orleans County, Vermont, and in 1902, they were living at 25 Pleasant Street, St. Johnsbury, Vermont. Albert was in the Lumber Business.

VIII.1 Bullis, Alice Ann
(Born Sept. 25, 1881, Clarenceville, Quebec, Canada)
(Married name - Jarvis)
(In 1900, Alice was boarding with the Henry Garro Family in Barton, Orleans County, Vermont)

VIII.2 Bullis, Lillian Belle
(Born Sept. 15, 1883, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada)
(Died in Denver, Colorado)
(Married name - Brown)
(In 1900, Lillian was boarding with the Henry Garro Family in Barton, Orleans County, Vermont)

VIII.3 Bullis, Thelma Eva
(Born June 3, 1885, Stanstead, Quebec, Canada)

VIII.4 Bullis, Joseph Mausell
(Born Aug. 28, 1887, St. John, Quebec, Canada)
(Died Claresholm, Alberta, Canada)

VIII.5 Bullis, Albert Harrison Jr.
(Born Apr. 29, 1891, St. John, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C95)

VIII.6 Bullis, Harold Edgar
(Born March 8, 1894, Frost Village, Quebec, Canada)
(Died Oct. 1, 1970, Beebe, Quebec, Canada)
(Buried Griffen Cemetery, Beebe, Quebec, Canada)

VIII.7 Bullis, Miles William
(Born March 16, 1896, Frost Village, Quebec, Canada)

VIII.8 Bullis, Isabelle Brien

(Born Jan. 13, 1898, Frost Village, Quebec, Canada)
(Died Beebe, Quebec, Canada)
(Buried Griffen Cemetery, Beebe, Quebec, Canada)

VIII.9 Bullis, Dorothy Natalie
(Born Apr. 21, 1900, West Derby, Orleans County, VT)
(Married name - Williams)

VIII.10 Bullis, Gladys Beatrice
(Born Apr. 2, 1902, Burke, Caledonia Co., Vermont)
(Died May 16, 1902, Burke, Caledonia Co., Vermont)

VIII.11 Bullis, Marjorie Lena
(Born 1903, Griffen, Quebec, Canada)
(Married name - Walker)

Ref: 39, 40, 48, 345, 444 Rev. 07/04/95

VII.1 Bullis, Timothy Russell
Born: Sep 10 1829 Saint Armand Quebec Can.
Died: Mar 04 1919 Kenyon Goodhue Co. Minn.

Bullis, Elizabeth H.
Born: 1838 Canada
Died:

From Page 2C57

Bullis, Phebe Orinda (Seavey) (2nd Wife)
(Born April 5, 1847, East Machias, Washington County, Maine)
(Died March 15, 1930, Kenyon, Goodhue County, Minnesota)
(Married November 25, 1869, Kenyon, Goodhue County, Minnesota, at the home of Phebe's parents, by the Rev. Volney B.Conklin. Witnesses were, E. A. Maker of Red Wing, Minnesota and Sarah A. Seavey of Kenyon, Minnesota)

Timothy and Elizabeth were living in Reed's Landing, Wabasha County, Minnesota, in 1860.

Phebe was the daughter of Captain Benjamin H. Seavey and Katherine (Brooks) Seavey of East Machias, Washington County, Maine. Phebe and her family left Maine by ox team and wagon, in 1852, and arrived in Reed's Landing, Minnesota in 1854. In 1864, they moved to Kenyon, Goodhue County, Minnesota.

Timothy and Phebe lived in Minneola, Hengon Township, Goodhue County, Minnesota in 1870 and 1900.

Timothy enlisted on November 15, 1862, at Kenyon, Goodhue County, Minnesota, as a Sergeant in Company G, 1st Regiment, Mounted Rangers, Minnesota Volunteer Cavalry, under Captain Joseph Anderson, to serve one year during the Civil War. He assisted in putting down the Indian out-break in Minnesota in 1862, and was discharged at Fort Snelling, Minnesota on December 28, 1863. His discharge describes him as five feet, six inches in height, dark complection, dark eyes, black hair, and occupation Farmer.

Timothy was a clerk in the store of Lewis and Scuyler in Port Lewis, Quebec, Canada; in a grocery store in Hartford, Connecticut; in the store of Baylies and Horner in Helena, Arkansas; in the City Hotel in Chicago, Illinois; in the Congress Hall Hotel in Beaver Dam, Wisconsin; in the John Robertson Drug Store in Beaver Dam, Wisconsin. He lived in Hastings and Reeds Landing, Minnesota in 1856, and in Kenyon, Minnesota in 1857. He owned and operated a steamboat on the Chippewa River in 1865; was a merchant with E. R. Marshall in Kenyon, Minnesota in 1875; was a partner in Smith and Bullis Hardware in Kenyon, Minnesota in 1878; and was Post Master in Kenyon, Minnesota for eight years.

Timothy was baptised on September 14, 1832 at the Anglican Episcopal Church in St. Jean, Quebec, Canada by M. Townsend,

Rector. Sponsors were David P. Pray and Margaret Russell.

VIII.1 Bullis, Stephen Timothy
(Born March 1, 1871)
Bullis, Josephine (Phiffer) (1st Wife)
(Born c1875)
Bullis, Minnie Fern (Joslin) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1875)
(Died October 28, 1918)
(Stephen and Minnie lived in Council Bluffs, Iowa)

VIII.2 Bullis, Kittie Anna
(Born Nov. 3, 1872, Kenyon, Goodhue County, Minn.)
(See Page 2C86A)

VIII.3 Bullis, Hattie Eloise
(Born April 30, 1875, Minnesota)
(Married James M. Beall on December 15, 1915)
(James was born on May 4, 1863)
(James and Hattie lived in Billings, Montana)

VIII.4 Bullis, Pearl Etta
(Born September 4, 1882, Minnesota)
(Married William J. Allred on August 20, 1924)
(William was born on June 1, 1868)
(William and Pearl lived in Rush City, Minnesota, and Vancouver, Washington)

VIII.5 Bullis, Benjamin Earl
(Born September 4, 1882, Minnesota)
(Died September, 1965, Washington)
(Lived in Rush City, Minnesota, and Vancouver, Washington)

VIII.6 Bullis, Frank Grover
(Born Aug. 4, 1887, Kenyon, Goodhue County, Minn.)
(Died Dec. 1, 1971, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon)
Bullis, Anna Irene (Eckert) (Wife)
(Born Apr. 10, 1888, Nerstrand, Rice County, Minnesota)
(Died Aug. 10, 1981, Portland, Multnomah County, Ore.)
(Married Sept. 13, 1910, Nerstrand, Rice County, Minn.)

Ref: 40, 41, 322, 323, 444, 474, 719 Rev. 05/15/93

VIII.2 Bullis, Kittie Anna
Born: Nov 03 1872 Kenyon Goodhue Co. Minn.
Died: Nov 08 1960 Minneapolis Hennepin Co. Minn.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C86

Kittie married the Rev. Jeremiah Clark Williamson, and lived in Delevan, Faribault County, Minnesota. Jeremiah was born on June 18, 1865, and died on September 21, 1935.

IX.1 Williamson, Phebe Elizabeth
(Born Dec. 23, 1903, Lamberton, Redwood County, Minn.)
(See Page 2C86B)

IX.2 Williamson, Russell Bullis
(Born November 25, 1907)
(Died March 15, 1975)
(Lived Rosemont, Dakota County, Minnesota)

Ref: 40, 322, 323, 474

Rev. 06/22/94

IX.1 Williamson, Phebe Elizabeth
Born: Dec 23 1903 Lamberton Redwood Co. Minn.
Died: Jan 13 1985 Tallahassee Leon County Fla.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C86A

Phebe married George Stanley Dennis on July 3, 1928, and lived in Wyoming, Chisago County, Minnesota. George was born on January 10, 1898, and died on May 28, 1967. Phebe died while visiting at the home of her son, Stanley, in Tallahassee, Florida. She is buried in Sunset Memorial Park, Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida.

X.1 Dennis, Stanley Clark
(Born September 6, 1933)
(See Page 2C86C)

Ref: 40, 322, 323, 474 REv. 07/15/88

X.1 Dennis, Stanley Clark
Born: Sep 06 1933
Died:

Dennis, Shirley Mae (Garrison)
Born: c1935
Died:

From Page 2C86B

Stanley and Shirley live in Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida.

XI.1 Dennis, Brian Patrick
(Born January 10, 1958)

XI.2 Dennis, Kathy Jane
(Born January 7, 1959)
(Married Michael Balthasen on November 3, 1979)

Ref: 40, 322, 323, 474

Rev. 07/15/88

VII.2 Bullis, Benjamin Dolph
Born: Jun 11 1831 Clarenceville Quebec Can.
Died: Oct 28 1886

Bullis, Nellie Ellen (Hilton)
Born: Aug 11 1841 Maine
Died: Sep 21 1876

From Page 2C57

Bullis, Sarah E. (Hilton) (2nd Wife)
(Born September, 1834, Maine)
(Died January 6, 1921, Truxton, Cortland County, New York)
(Buried Evergreen Cemetery, Truxton, New York)

Benjamin was baptised on September 14, 1832 at the Anglican Episcopal Church in St. Jean, Quebec, Canada by M. Townsend, Rector. Sponsors were David P. Pray and Margaret Russell.

Benjamin and Nellie lived in Minneola, Hengon Township, Goodhue County, Minnesota, in 1870.

Sarah moved to New York from Sioux Falls, North Dakota, in 1900, and lived with her sister, Mary S. Loring, at 74 Lincoln Avenue, Cortland, New York. Sarah had been blind for many years, and at the time of her death, she was living with her nephew, Frank L. Hilton, on South Main Street, Truxton, Cortland County, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, Anna E.
(Born January 8, 1861)
(Died September 22, 1861)

VIII.2 Bullis, Herbert Roscoe
(Born Nov. 24, 1862, Kenyon, Goodhue County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2C87A)

VIII.3 Bullis, Mabelle Estelle
(Born December, 1864, Minnesota)
(Died February 13, 1910)
(Married J. C. Abbott)

VIII.4 Bullis, Timothy Irving
(Born 1869, Minnesota)
(Lived Stockton, San Joaquin County, California)

Ref: 40, 41, 474, 498 Rev. 10/10/88

VIII.2 Bullis, Herbert Roscoe
Born: Nov 24 1862 Kenyon Goodhue Co. Minn.
Died: Jun 05 1942 St. Ansgar Mitchell Co. Iowa

Bullis, Wilhelmina (Kramer)
Born: Mar 31 1868 Wisconsin
Died: Jan 1933

From Page 2C87

Herbert and Wilhelmina were married on June 5, 1888, and lived in Kenyon, Goodhue County, Minnesota, Elgin, Wabasha County, Minnesota in 1900, and in Skyberg, Minnesota and St. Ansgar, Mitchell County, Iowa.

IX.1 Bullis, Hugh Benjamin
(Born March 16, 1889, Minnesota)
(See Page 2C87B)

IX.2 Bullis, Wilma N.
(Born January 3, 1891, Minnesota)
(See Page 2C87C)

IX.3 Bullis, Monroe Herbert
(Born December 24, 1895, Minnesota)
(See Page 2C87D)

Ref: 40, 444, 474

Rev. 06/27/89

IX.1 Bullis, Hugh Benjamin
Born: Mar 16 1889 Minnesota
Died:

Bullis, Mabel (Keith)
Born: c1890
Died:

From Page 2C87A

Hugh and Mabel were married on November 30, 1911, and lived in Stockton, San Joaquin County, California.

X.1 Bullis, Herbert Valleajo
(Born January 23, 1913)
(Died August, 1975, Arkansas)
(Lives South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana)

Ref: 40, 444, 474, 719 Rev. 05/15/93

IX.2 Bullis, Wilma N.
Born: Jan 03 1891 Minnesota
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C87A

Wilma married William Eukel on March 16, 1915, and lives in Red Lake Falls, Red Lake County, Minnesota.

X.1 Eukel, Maxine
(Born c1911)
(Married name - Bronson)
(Lives Washington State)

X.2 Eukel, Barbara
(Born c1915)
(Lives Washington State)

Ref: 40, 444, 474 Rev. 06/27/89

IX.3 Bullis, Monroe Herbert
Born: Dec 24 1895 Minnesota
Died: Feb 1972 Iowa

Bullis, Clara (Keith)
Born: c1897
Died:

From Page 2C87A

Monroe and Clara were married on February 15, 1917, and lived in St. Ansgar, Mitchell County, Iowa.

X.1 Bullis, Thurlow Vallego
(Born May 4, 1920, Iowa)
(Died January, 1979)
(Lives St. Ansgar, Mitchell County, Iowa)

X.2 Bullis, Reginald
(Born c1917)
(Lives St. Ansgar, Mitchell County, Iowa)

X.3 Bullis, Maybeth
(Born c1920)
(Lives Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa)

Ref: 40, 444, 474, 719

Rev. 05/15/93

VII.3 Bullis, Mary (Polly) Ursula
Born: Apr 07 1834 Clarenceville Quebec Can.
Died: Sep 25 1925 Antigo Langlade Co. Wisc.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C57

Polly married 1st, Freeman Collamore, on January 14, 1858, Kenyon, Goodhue County, Minnesota. This was the first marriage in Kenyon, Minnesota. Freeman was born in 1837, in Maine, and died as a Union Soldier in 1863.

Polly married 2nd, Joshua Lewis, in 1869, in Kenyon, Goodhue County, Minnesota. Joshua was born in 1837, and died on August 12, 1898, in Kenyon, Minnesota.

Polly married 3rd, to her cousin, and childhood sweetheart, David James Bullis, the son of Joseph Bullis and Aurilla (Dayton) Bullis. (See Page 2C67). David was born on August 7, 1830, at Pike River, Quebec, Canada, and died on July 11, 1904, at Oakland, California. After their marriage in Kenyon, Minnesota, David and Polly moved to Norwalk, California.

Polly was baptized in 1839 at the Anglican Episcopal Church, St. Jean, Quebec, Canada by M. Townsend, Rector.

VIII.1 Collamore, Waldo
(Born April 1, 1860)

VIII.2 Lewis, Gertrude
(Born December 30, 1872)
(See Page 2C88A)

VIII.3 Lewis, Hulda
(Born October 31, c1875)
(See Page 2C88B)

Ref: 40, 322, 474, 718

Rev. 06/15/93

VIII.2 Lewis, Gertrude
Born: Dec 30 1872
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C88

Gertrude married Charles Tosch on December 31, 1890, and lived in Antigo, Langlade County, Wisconsin.

IX.1 Tosch, Marion Elizabeth
(Born December 23, c1895)
(See Page 2C88C)

IX.2 Tosch, Charles Lester Lewis
(Born December 25, 1898)
(See Page 2C88D)

IX.3 Tosch, Wilfred Harris
(Born c1900)

Ref: 40, 322, 474 Rev. 07/15/88

VIII.3 Lewis, Hulda
Born: Oct 31 c1875
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C88

Hulda married James Pendelton, and lived in Anaheim, Orange County, California.

IX.1 Pendelton, Beatrice
(Born c1906)

IX.2 Pendelton, Delta
(Born c1907)

IX.3 Pendelton, Mary Alice
(Born c1908)

Ref: 40, 322, 474

Rev. 07/15/88

IX.1 Tosch, Marion Elizabeth
Born: Dec 23 c1895
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C88A

Marion married John Guy Shepard on December 2, 1914.

X.1 Shepard, Robert Charles
(Born May 18, 1915)

X.2 Shepard, Phyllis Lorraine
(Born September 5, 1916)

X.3 Shepard, Jean Marie
(Born January 30, 1919)

X.4 Shepard, Betty Lou
(Born October 5, 1923)

Ref: 40, 322, 474 Rev. 07/15/88

IX.2 Tosch, Charles Lester Lewis
Born: Dec 25 1898
Died:

Tosch, Lorna Dorothy (Sprague)
Born: May 28 1904
Died:

From Page 2C88A

Charles and Lorna were married in January, 1924.

X.1 Tosch, Lorna Gertrude
(Born October 25, 1924)

Ref: 40, 322, 474 Rev. 07/15/88

VII.4 Bullis, Harriet Elizabeth
Born: Sep 14 1835 Clarenceville Quebec Can.
Died: Mar 03 1908 Fergus Falls Otter Tail Minn.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C57

Harriet married Addison Hilton on February 25, 1862, at Kenyon, Goodhue County, Minnesota. In May, 1879, they moved to Fergus Falls, Otter Tail County, Minnesota. Addison was born on March 13, 1832, and died on April 13, 1903, in Fergus Falls, Otter Tail County, Minnesota. Harriet was baptized in 1839 at the Anglican Episcopal Church, St. Jean, Quebec, Canada by M. Townsend, Rector.

VIII.1 Hilton, Frank
(Born March 7, 1863)
(Died October 8, 1865)

VIII.2 Hilton, Clifford L.
(Born December 8, 1866)
(See Page 2C89A)

VIII.3 Hilton, Afton Bullis
(Born January 18, 1870)
(See Page 2C89B)

VIII.4 Hilton, Morris L.
(Born c1875)
(Morris, a dentist, lived in California)

Ref: 40, 474, 718

Rev. 05/15/93

VIII.2 Hilton, Clifford L.
Born: Dec 08 1866
Died:

Hilton, Frances M. (Moll)
Born: c1870
Died:

From Page 2C89

Clifford was an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of Minnesota.

IX.1 Hilton, Jean
(Born c1892)
(Died March 8, 1908)

IX.2 Hilton, Bernard
(Born c1893)
(Lived Chicago, Illinois)

Ref: 40, 474 Rev. 07/15/88

VIII.3 Hilton, Afton Bullis
Born: Jan 18 1870
Died:

Hilton, Emeline (Johnson)
Born: Sep 05 1873
Died:

From Page 2C89

Afton and Emeline were married on April 29, 1908.

IX.1 Hilton, George Robert
(Born June 16, 1909)

Ref: 40, 474

Rev. 07/15/88

VIII.3 Bullis, Mefflin Wright
Born: Jan 24 1845 Chazy Clinton Co. NY
Died: May 04 1918 Brushton Franklin Co. NY

Bullis, Ruth Ann (Loveland)
Born: Dec 12 1844 South Hero Grand Isle VT
Died: Oct 20 1888 Chazy Clinton Co. NY

From Page 2C60

Bullis, Mary Jeanette (Loveland) (2nd Wife)
(Born Sept. 13, 1858, North Bangor, Franklin County, NY)
(Died Apr. 8, 1902, Brushton, Franklin County, NY)
(Married Jan. 13, 1896, Norwood, St. Lawrence County, NY, by the Rev. J. W. Simpson)

Mefflin and Ruth Ann were married on January 12, 1870 in Moira, Franklin County, New York by the Rev. A. F. Bigelow.

Ruth Ann and Mary Jeanette were the daughters of Charles Ames Loveland and Sarah Ann (Hyde) Loveland of Moira, Franklin County, New York. Charles Loveland was born on March 13, 1818, and died on November 30, 1903 at Brushton, Franklin County, New York. He married Sarah Ann Hyde on February 19, 1844. Sarah Ann was the daughter of Elijah and Rebecca (Stark) Hyde. Sarah Ann was born on July 1, 1813, and died on February 4, 1890 at Brushton, Franklin County, New York. Elijah Hyde served as a Corporal in Captain William Hutchin's Company, Colonel Herrick's Regiment of Vermont Militia, and as a Sergeant in Captain Isaac Tichenor's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Walbridge's Regiment of Vermont State Militia during the Revolutionary War.

Mefflin enlisted on January 6, 1865 at Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York, as a Private in Company G, 26th Regiment, (Command by Captain Pliny Moore), New York State Volunteer Cavalry, to serve three years during the Civil War. He was discharged on July 6, 1865, at Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York. His discharge describes him as five feet, seven inches in height, dark complection, black hair, blue eyes, and occupation as a Farmer.

In 1880, Mefflin and his family were living in Chazy, Clinton County, New York, and in 1900, Mefflin, Mary, and Sarah Ann were living with Mary's father, Charles A. Loveland, in Moira, Franklin County, New York.

Ruth Ann (Loveland) Bullis is buried in Riverview Cemetery, Chazy, Clinton County, New York. Mefflin died at the home of his son-in-law and daughter, Dr. Henry K. Kerr and Sarah Kerr, in Brushton, Franklin County, New York.

(Note: There is some question as to whether Mefflin's middle name was Wright or William)

IX.1 Bullis, Charles Ames
(Born Sept. 27, 1870, Chazy, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2C91)

IX.2 Bullis, Fanny E.
(Born April 22, 1874)
(Died January 4, 1878)

IX.3 Bullis, Harvey Henry
(Born Sept. 15, 1875, Chazy, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2C96)

IX.4 Bullis, Frank Wright
(Born June 27, 1877, Chazy, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2C92)

IX.5 Bullis, Carlton Edward
(Born August 14, 1879)
(Died February 11, 1963, Derry, New Hampshire)
(Lived West Hampstead, New Hampshire)
(Never Married)
(In 1900, Carlton was boarding with the Albert Hazen Family in North Hero, Grand Isle County, Vermont)

IX.6 Bullis, Sarah Ann Jeanette
(Born Dec. 2, 1881, Chazy, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2C93)

IX.7 Bullis, (Female)
(Born Jan. 18, 1887, Chazy, Clinton County, NY)
(Died c1890)

Ref: 6, 9, 30, 320, 444, 498 Rev. 07/03/90

IX.1 Bullis, Charles Ames
Born: Sep 27 1870 Chazy Clinton Co. NY
Died: Dec 05 1949 Spring Hill Johnson Co. Kans.

Bullis, Nina (Wilson)
Born: c1870
Died:

From Page 2C90

Bullis, Carrie Edith (Walther) (2nd Wife)
(Born December 5, 1879, Ottawa, La Salle County, Illinois)
(Died April 18, 1959, Spring Hill, Johnson County, Kansas)
(Buried Bucyrus, Miami County, Kansas)
(Married April 27, 1904, Ottawa, La Salle County, Illinois)

Charles and Nina were married on September 1, 1897.

Carrie was the youngest daughter of Walter Walther and Minnie Walther.

X.1 Bullis, Juanita Ruth
(Born Jan. 28, 1911, Spring Hill, Johnson County, Kansas)
(See Page 2C91A)

Ref: 6

Rev. 07/16/88

X.1 Bullis, Juanita Ruth
Born: Jan 28 1911 Spring Hill Johnson Co. Kans.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C91

Juanita married Roy Elbert Heisey on September 3, 1935, at Spring Hill, Johnson County, Kansas.

XI.1 Heisey, Larry Gayle
(Born Apr. 12, 1940, Spring Hill, Johnson County, Kansas)
Heisey, Fredrica (Parrett) (Wife)
(Born c1940)
(Married March 30, 1963, Denver, Colorado)
(Live Spring Hill, Johnson County, Kansas)

Ref: 6 Rev. 07/16/88

IX.4 Bullis, Frank Wright
Born: Jun 27 1877 Chazy Clinton Co. NY
Died: Oct 07 1918 Grand Isle Gr. Isle Co. VT

Bullis, Caroline E. (Parker-Bevins)
Born: Jul 17 1872 St. Albans Franklin Co. VT
Died: Mar 22 1956 Grand Isle Gr. Isle Co. VT

From Page 2C90

Frank and Caroline were married on April 16, 1900 at Grand Isle, Vermont. Caroline was the daughter of Edward J. Parker and Julia H. (Adams) Parker.

In 1900, Frank and Caroline were living with Caroline's parents in Grand Isle, Grand Isle County, Vermont.

Frank, a Farmer, died of Spanish Influenza and Pneumonia.

Caroline married 1st, Frederick Bevins.
Married 2nd, Frank Wright Bullis.
Married 3rd, Arthur J. Ladd on January 3, 1930, at Grand Isle, Vermont.

X.1 Bullis, Edward Alexander
(Born Sept. 12, 1903, Grand Isle, Grand Isle County, VT)
(See Page 2C94)

X.2 Bullis, Elinor
(Born June 10, 1905, Grand Isle, Grand Isle County, VT)
(Died April 11, 1990)
(Married Walton P. Hazen on June 26, 1962, at Grand Isle, Grand Isle County, Vermont)
(Walton was born on November 24, 1896, and died on May 3, 1971)

X.3 Bullis, Evelyn Parker
(Born Aug. 24, 1914, Grand Isle, Grand Isle County, VT)
(See Page 2C92A)

X.4 Bullis, (Male)
(Born July 21, 1907, Grand Isle, Grand Isle County, Vermont)
(Died July 21, 1907, Grand Isle, Grand Isle County, Vermont)

Ref: 6, 320, 345, 444, 641

Rev. 08/24/90

X.3 Bullis, Evelyn Parker
Born: Aug 24 1914 Grand Isle Gr. Isle Co. VT
Died: Mar 09 1989

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C92

Evelyn married Kenneth A. Tudhope on June 20, 1934 at North Hero, Grand Isle County, Vermont. Kenneth Tudhope was born on August 20, 1907, at North Hero, Grand Isle County, Vermont, and died on February 17, 1976, at Holmes Beach, Manatee County, Florida.

XI.1 Tudhope, Lawrence Kenneth
(Born August 20, 1934)
(See Page 2C92B)

Ref: 6, 320, 345, 641 Rev. 05/14/95

XI.1 Tudhope, Lawrence Kenneth
Born: Aug 20 1934
Died:

Tudhope, Margaret (Balch)
Born: c1935
Died:

From Page 2C92A

Tudhope, (2nd wife unknown)

Tudhope, Mary ( ) (3rd Wife)
(Born c1940)

Lawrence and Margaret were married on February 21, 1958.

XII.1 Tudhope, Deborah Lee
(Born July 20, 1959)

XII.2 Tudhope, Kenneth Allen
(Born May 21, 1961)

XII.3 Tudhope, William Andrew
(Born April 22, 1963)

Ref: 6, 320, 641

Rev. 07/16/88

IX.6 Bullis, Sarah Ann Jeanette
Born: Dec 02 1881 Chazy Clinton Co. NY
Died: Jan 19 1985 Herkimer Herkimer Co. NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C90

Sarah Ann married Doctor Henry Kay Kerr on February 11, 1909, at Brushton, Franklin County, New York. Henry was born in 1855, and died on August 22, 1911. Sarah Ann is buried in Brushton, Franklin County, New York.

X.1 Kerr, Lorene Kay
(Born March 30, 1910, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY)
(See Page 2C93A)

X.2 Kerr, Henry Kaye
(Born Sept. 26, 1911, Brushton, Franklin County, NY)
(See Page 2C93B)

Ref: 6, 320 Rev. 05/12/95

X.1 Kerr, Lorene Kay
Born: Mar 30 1910 Watertown Jefferson Co NY
Died: Jan 07 1976 Tucson Pima County Ariz.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C93

Lorene married Louis N. Hayes on June 10, 1933.

XI.1 Hayes, Philip Louis
(Born September 30, 1934)

XI.2 Hayes, Priscilla Sarah
(Born April 27, 1940)

Ref: 6, 320

Rev. 07/16/88

X.2 Kerr, Henry Kaye
Born: Sep 26 1911 Brushton Franklin Co. NY
Died: Sep 15 1990 St. Croix Virgin Isles

Kerr, Ruth (Fite)
Born: Jun 07 c1915
Died:

From Page 2C93

Henry, a Banker, and Ruth lived in Syracuse, New York, where he was associated with Nelson Rockefeller. Henry died in a boating accident in the Virgin Islands.

XI.1 Kerr, Charles Fite
(Born July 1, 1943)

XI.2 Kerr, John Craig
(Born December 11, 1946)

XI.3 Kerr, David Bruce
(Born November 4, 1949)

Ref: 6, 320

Rev. 04/18/91

X.1 Bullis, Edward Alexander
Born: Sep 12 1903 Grand Isle Gr. Isle Co. VT
Died: Jan 04 1979 Burlington Chittenden VT

Bullis, Helen Gordon (Ladd)
Born: Aug 05 1902 Grand Isle Gr. Isle Co. VT
Died: Dec 26 1980 Burlington Chittenden VT

From Page 2C92

Edward and Helen were married on June 15, 1929 at Grand Isle, Vermont. Helen was the daughter of Arthur Jabez Ladd and Ada R.(Gordon) Ladd. (See Page 2C92).
Edward was a Farmer.

XI.1 Bullis, Frank Edward
(Born April 20, 1932, Burlington, Vermont)
(See Page 2C94A)

Ref: 6, 320, 345, 534, 641

Rev. 04/21/90

XI.1 Bullis, Frank Edward
Born: Apr 20 1932 Burlington Chittenden VT
Died:

Bullis, Nancy Alice (Manley)
Born: Feb 20 1933 Milton Chittenden VT
Died:

From Page 2C94

Frank and Nancy were married on June 26, 1954. Nancy is the daughter of James L. Manley and Gertrude (Mears) Manley of Grand Isle, Vermont.

At the time of their marriage, Frank was in the United States Army and Nancy was a Secretary.

XII.1 Bullis, Cynthia Ann
(Born Dec. 16, 1955)
(See Page 2C94B)

XII.2 Bullis, Frank Edward Jr.
(Born Dec. 9, 1957, Burlington, Vermont)
(See Page 2C94C)

XII.3 Bullis, Dwight Lee
(Born March 12, 1963, Burlington, Vermont)
(See Page 2C94D)

XII.4 Bullis, Carolyn Elizabeth
(Born Nov. 27, 1966, Burlington, Vermont)

Ref: 6, 320, 345, 534, 641 Rev. 04/21/90

XII.1 Bullis, Cynthia Ann
Born: Dec 16 1955
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C94A

Married Phung Nguyen on Dec. 24, 1982 at Amherst, Massassusetts, and lives in Poughkeepsie, New York.

XIII.1 Nguyen, Laurel Trang
(Born April 3, 1984)

XIII.2 Nguyen, Blake Thomas
(Born March 4, 1986)

Ref: 6,320,534,641

Rev. 08/24/90

XII.2 Bullis, Frank Edward Jr.
Born: Dec 09 1957 Burlington VT
Died:

Bullis, Kathleen Ann (Underwood)
Born: Dec 03 1957 Burlington VT
Died:

From Page 2C94A

Frank and Kathleen were married on June 5, 1977 at Burlington, Vermont. Kathleen is the daughter of Richard Underwood and Marie (Nowland) Underwood of South Burlington, Vermont.

XIII.1 Bullis, Sarah Jennifer
(Born May 23, 1980, Groton, Conn.)

XIII.2 Bullis, Elizabeth Christine
(Born May 1, 1982, Burlington, Vermont)

XIII.3 Bullis, Mary Kate
(Born Aug. 22, 1985, Hartford, Conn.)

Ref: 6,320,534,641 Rev. 11/02/87

XII.3 Bullis, Dwight Lee
Born: Mar 12 1963 Burlington VT
Died:

Bullis, Monica Ann (Rainville)
Born: c1965
Died:

From Page 2C94A

Dwight and Monica were married on October 26, 1983 at South Hero, Vermont.

XIII.1 Bullis, Tyler Dwight
(Born Nov. 26, 1984)

XIII.2 Bullis, Travis Michael
(Born Sept. 24, 1986)

XIII.3 Bullis, Ryan James
(Born August 10, 1989)

Ref: 6,320,534,641

Rev. 08/24/90

VIII.5 Bullis, Albert Harrison Jr.
Born: Apr 29 1891 St. John Quebec Can.
Died: Jan 01 1950

Bullis, Rachel Elva (Sartwell)
Born: May 14 1897 Cherry River Quebec Can.
Died:

From Page 2C85

IX.1 Bullis, Pauline Maude
(Born May 25, 1920, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada)
(Married name - Mason)

IX.2 Bullis, Beatrice Mary
(Born June 5, 1921, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada)
(Married name - Hales)

IX.3 Bullis, Dora Elizabeth
(Born Sept. 14, 1924, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada)
(Married name - Konwick)

IX.4 Bullis, Albert Ralph
(Born July 24, 1922, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada)
(See Page 2C95A)

IX.5 Bullis, Richard Harrison
(Born Nov. 12, 1930, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada)
(See Page 2C95B)

IX.4 Bullis, Albert Ralph
Born: Jul 24 1922 Edmonton Alberta Can.
Died:

Bullis, Mary Ellen (Bone)
Born: Oct 17 1923 Aye Scot.
Died:

From Page 2C95

X.1 Bullis, Ralph Hugh
(Born July 18, 1944, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada)

X.2 Bullis, Michael
(Born March 25, 1953, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada)

Ref: 48

Rev. 07/16/88

IX.5 Bullis, Richard Harrison
Born: Nov 12 1930 Lethbridge Alberta Can.
Died:

Bullis, Lois Marie (Hill)
Born: May 20 1935 Pennant Saskatchewan Can.
Died:

From Page 2C95

X.1 Bullis, Jennifer Lynn
(Born Sept. 15, 1957, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada)

X.2 Bullis, David Harrison
(Born Apr. 13, 1962, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada)

X.3 Bullis, Sheri Anne
(Born Oct. 13, 1970, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada)

Ref: 48 Rev. 07/16/88

IX.3 Bullis, Harvey Henry
Born: Sep 15 1875 Chazy Clinton NY
Died: Nov 30 1936 Waterman Ill.

Bullis, Nellie Vail (Weddell)
Born: Jan 09 1878 Rollo DeKalb Ill.
Died: Aug 21 1948 Aurora Ill.

From Page 2C90

Harvey and Nellie were married on September 1, 1897, at Ottawa, Illinois.
(Note: There is some question as to whether Harvey's middle name was Henry or Hyde).

X.1 Bullis, Mefflin Charles
(Born May 15, 1898, Rollo, DeKalb County, Illinois)
(See Page 2C97)

X.2 Bullis, Grant Leon
(Born September 15, 1899, Rollo, DeKalb County, Illinois)
(See Page 2C98)

X.3 Bullis, Kenneth Lloyd
(Born Apr. 11, 1906, Rollo, DeKalb County, Illinois)
(See Page 2C96A)

X.4 Bullis, Ruth Irene
(Born Dec. 24, 1909, Rollo, DeKalb County, Illinois)
(See Page 2C99)

X.5 Bullis, Agnes Ione
(Born March 13, 1912, Rollo, DeKalb County, Illinios)
(See Page 2C100)

Ref: 6

Rev. 06/22/94

X.3 Bullis, Kenneth Lloyd
Born: Apr 11 1906 Rollo DeKalb Ill
Died:

Bullis, Katherine Eleanor (Mayer)
Born: Dec 07 1908 Yonkers NY
Died:

From Page 2C96

Kenneth and Katherine were married on July 8, 1933, at Yonkers, New York.

Katherine is the daughter of Henry A. Mayer and Carrie A. (Bate) Mayer. Henry was born on August 25, 1883 at New York City, and died on December 6, 1949. Carrie was born on January 26, 1883 at Yonkers, New York and died on December 29, 1940. Henry and Carrie were married on September 9, 1907. Katherine graduated from Gorton High School in Yonkers, in 1925, received her B.A. from Mt. Holyoke College in 1929, where she was Phi Beta Kappa, and received her M.A. in Chemistry from Mt. Holyoke College in 1931. From 1931 through 1933 she was employed as a Chemist at Merck and Company, and from 1942 through 1961, she was an instructor in the Chemistry Department at the University of Massachusetts.

Kenneth graduated from Rollo, Illinois Consolidated High School in 1922, attended Bradley University of Peoria, Illinois in 1922 and 1923, and received a Doctor of Veterinary Medicine Degree from Iowa State University in 1928. He was employed at the Veterinary Hospital in Chicago Heights, Illinois in 1928, the State of California Department of Agriculture in 1929, and the Department of Veterinary Science at the University of Massachusetts in 1929. He received his M.S. in Bacteriology from the University of Massachusetts in 1939, and was a Professor at the University of Massachusetts until his retirement on January 31, 1961.

In 1984, he received the Stange Award from Iowa State University: "To Kenneth L. Bullis, DVM 1928, Englewood, Florida: For Outstanding Professional Achievements in the areas of Education, Government, Industry, Practice or other professional endeavor in Veterinary Medicine. Dr. Bullis has served his profession as a practitioner, state worker, poultry disease diagnostician, researcher, and administrator. During his tenure at the University of Massachusetts, he helped that institution establish a national reputation in avian research, teaching, and diagnostics. Dr. Bullis also gave substantial support to the development of the poultry industry in New England, understanding of Salmonella diseases in poultry, and documentation of the history of veterinary medicine. His exemplary career as an administrator and generalist in poultry medicine has brought great honor to the College of Veterinary Medicine."

Ref: 6

Rev. 06/26/88

X.1 Bullis, Mefflin Charles
Born: May 15 1898 Rollo DeKalb Co. ILL
Died: Feb 10 1984 Shabbona Ill.

Bullis, Grace (Miller)
Born: Jan 11 1900 Paw Paw ILL
Died: Jul 1982 Illinois

From Page 2C96

Mefflin and Grace were married on June 20, 1924.

XI.1 Bullis, Floyd
(Born Aug. 6, 1927, Rollo, DeKalb Co., Illinois)
(See Page 2C97A)

Ref: 6, 719 Rev. 06/22/94

XI.1 Bullis, Floyd
Born: Aug 06 1927 Rollo ILL
Died: May 11 1957

Bullis, Marilyn (Anderson)
Born: Jul 27 1931 Leland ILL
Died:

From Page 2C97

XII.1 Bullis, Sandra Lee
(Born Sept. 2, 1950)

XII.2 Bullis, Sharon Kay
(Born Oct. 7, 1951)
(See Page 2C97B)

XII.3 Bullis, Susan Rae
(Born July 13, 1953)
(See Page 2C97C)

XII.4 Bullis, Catherine Ann
(Born Oct. 9, 1954)
(Married Graham Stewart on March 24, 1978 at Tucson, Arizona. Divorced in 1986)

Ref: 6

Rev. 11/03/87

XII.2 Bullis, Sharon Kay
Born: Oct 07 1951
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C97A

Married David J. Dominguez on October 23, 1976 at Rollo, Illinois.

XIII.1 Dominguez, Andrew Bullis
(Born Sept. 9, 1979)

XIII.2 Dominguez, Beth Bullis
(Born May 5, 1982)

Ref: 6 Rev. 11/03/87

XII.3 Bullis, Susan Rae
Born: Jul 13 1953
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C97A

Married Jack Kent Barshinger on June 15, 1973.

XIII.1 Barshinger, Jacqlyn Rae
(Born Aug. 8, 1978, DeKalb, Illinois)

XIII.2 Barshinger, Wesley Charles
(Born Aug. 9, 1982)

XIII.3 Barshinger, Bryant Kent
(Born March 25, 1985)

Ref: 6

Rev. 11/03/87

X.2 Bullis, Grant Leon
Born: Sep 15 1899 Rollo DeKalb Co. ILL
Died: Feb 09 1955 Galesburg ILL

Bullis, Ramona (Thompson)
Born: Jan 23 1900 Leland ILL
Died:

From Page 2C96

Grant and Ramona were married on December 26, 1923 at Leland, Illinois.

XI.1 Bullis, Grant Thompson
(Born April 6, 1926, Galesburg, Illinois)
(See Page 2C98A)

XI.2 Bullis, Barbara Jean
(Born December 21, 1927, Galesburg, Illinois)
(See Page 2C98B)

Ref: 6, 473 Rev. 06/22/94

XI.1 Bullis, Grant Thompson
Born: Apr 06 1926 Galesburg ILL
Died:

Bullis, Katherine Gail (Cederoth)
Born: Apr 28 1926 Galesburg ILL
Died:

From Page 2C98

Grant and Katherine were married on April 29, 1950. Katherine is the daughter of Elmer Cederoth and Jeanette (House) Cederoth.

XII.1 Bullis, Grant Marcus
(Born Nov. 22, 1950, Galesburg, Illinois)
(See Page 2C98C)

XII.2 Bullis, Jay Andrew
(Born Sept. 14, 1952, Galesburg, Illinois)
(See Page 2C98D)

XII.3 Bullis, Marcia Katherine
(Born March 1, 1955, Galesburg, Illinois)
(Married James Sigurd Vatting on July 25, 1981)
(Divorced)

XII.4 Bullis, Nancy Jeanette
(Born August 4, 1958, Galesburg, Illinois)
(See Page 2C98E)

Ref: 6, 473

Rev. 11/03/87

XI.2 Bullis, Barbara Jean
Born: Dec 21 1927 Galesburg ILL
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C98

Married John Clark on September 9, 1950 at Galesburg, Illinois.

XII.1 Clark, Christine Jean
(Born July 22, 1952)
(See Page 2C98F)

XII.2 Clark, Laura Ramona
(Born December 17, 1953)
(See Page 2C98G)

XII.3 Clark, Dana Helen
(Born August 4, 1955)
(See Page 2C98H)

Ref: 6, 473

Rev. 11/03/87

XII.1 Bullis, Grant Marcus
Born: Nov 22 1950 Galesburg ILL
Died:

Bullis, Katherine (Jewsbury)
Born: c1950
Died:

From Page 2C98A

Bullis, Barbara (Olson) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1955, Minneapolis, Minnesota)
(Married March 8, 1980)

Grant and Katherine were married on Sept. 4, 1971 and divorced prior to 1980.

XIII.1 Bullis, Justin Olson
(Born July 20, 1983, Galesburg, Illinois)

XIII.2 Bullis, Kara Ann
(Born June 24, 1986, Galesburg, Illinois)

Ref: 6, 473

Rev. 11/03/87

XII.2 Bullis, Jay Andrew
Born: Sep 14 1952 Galesburg Knox County ILL
Died:

Bullis, Kimberly (Wakefield)
Born: c1955
Died:

From Page 2C98A

Jay and Kim were married on June 19, 1981.

XIII.1 Bullis, Katherine Wakefield
(Born March 10, 1986)

Ref: 6, 473 Rev. 08/24/90

XII.4 Bullis, Nancy Jeanette
Born: Aug 04 1958 Galesburg ILL
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C98A

Married Amos Blevins on July 16, 1977 at Galesburg, Illinois.

XIII.1 Blevins, Connie Jeanette
(Born December 6, 1979)

XIII.2 Blevins, Adam Elijah
(Born November 23, 1982)

Ref: 6, 473

Rev. 11/03/87

XII.1 Clark, Christine Jean
Born: Jul 22 1952
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C98B

Married David Austin Hunt on April 16, 1979 at Kalamazoo, Michigan.

XIII.1 Hunt, David Austin Jr.
(Born May 23, 1980)

XIII.2 Hunt, Daniel Joseph
(Born February 16, 1982)

XIII.3 Hunt, Nathaniel Robert
(Born October 13, 1985)

Ref: 6, 473

Rev. 11/03/87

XII.2 Clark, Laura Ramona
Born: Dec 17 1953
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C98B

Married Robert McClelland on August 10, 1974 at Bloomfield, Michigan.

XIII.1 McClelland, Isaac Mathew
(Born July 21, 1975)

XIII.2 McClelland, Allison Grace
(Born January 21, 1980)

Ref: 6, 473

Rev. 11/03/87

XII.3 Clark, Dana Helen
Born: Aug 04 1955
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C98B

Married Ernest Lowell Nicolay on June 3, 1979 at Orchard, Michigan.

XIII.1 Nicolay, Sarah
(Born December 7, 1984)

XIII.2 Nicolay, Peter Clark
(Born April 17, 1988)

Ref: 6, 473 Rev. 06/26/88

X.4 Bullis, Ruth Irene
Born: Dec 24 1909 Rollo DeKalb Co. ILL
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C96

Married Stanley Dimond on March 30, 1937 at Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. Stanley was born on September 9, 1905 at Aurora, Illinois.

XI.1 Dimond, Robert Lawrence
(Born January 8, 1940, Detroit, Michigan)
(See Page 2C99A)

XI.2 Dimond, Paul Raymond
(Born April 20, 1944, Detroit, Michigan)
(See Page 2C99B)

XI.1 Dimond, Robert Lawrence
Born: Jan 08 1940 Detroit Wayne Mich
Died:

Dimond, Sieglinde (Wagner)
Born: Apr 10 1936 Ger.
Died:

From Page 2C99

Robert and Sieglinde were married on June 27, 1964 at Ann Arbor, Michigan. Sieglinde was born in Rottach-Egern, Togern See, West Germany.

XII.1 Dimond, Marie Louise
(Born October 24, 1967, Portland, Oregon)

XII.2 Dimond, Christopher Alexander
(Born April 10, 1972, Munich, Germany)

Ref: 6 Rev. 11/03/87

XI.2 Dimond, Paul Raymond
Born: Apr 20 1944 Detroit Wayne Mich
Died:

Dimond, Constance (Chamberlain)
Born: Dec 30 1947 Stamford Conn.
Died:

From Page 2C99

Paul and Constance were married on June 9, 1967 at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

XII.1 Dimond, Kate Rollenson
(Born September 27, 1970, Cambridge, Mass.)

XII.2 Dimond, Allison Tyler
(Born November 2, 1975, Washington, D.C.)

X.5 Bullis, Agnes Ione
Born: Mar 13 1912 Rollo DeKalb Co. ILL
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C96

Married John Alger Furnas on September 15, 1934 at Aurora, Illinois. John was born on March 27, 1905 at Jefferson, Wisconsin. Agnes and her husband live in Aurora, Illinois.

XI.1 Furnas, John Harvey
(Born February 5, 1937, Aurora, Illinois)
(See Page 2C100A)

XI.2 Furnas, Sally Ann
(Born March 28, 1940, Aurora, Illinois)
(See Page 2C100B)

Ref: 6, 724 Rev. 06/22/94

XI.1 Furnas, John Harvey
Born: Feb 05 1937 Aurora ILL
Died:

Furnas, Christine M. (Brett)
Born: Sep 13 1941 Eng.
Died:

From Page 2C100

John and Christine were married on July 27, 1963.
John and Christine live in San Francisco, California.

XII.1 Furnas, Brett Jonathan
(Born October 13, 1966, San Francisco, California)
(In Peace Corps in Africa)

XII.2 Furnas, Kevin Scott
(Born October 10, 1969, Oakland, California)

Ref: 6, 724

Rev. 09/10/94

XI.2 Furnas, Sally Ann
Born: Mar 28 1940 Aurora ILL
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C100

Married Patrick Joseph Ledden on September 4, 1965 at Aurora, Illinois. Patrick was born on September 9, 1936 at Fort Wayne, Indiana. Sally and Patrick live in California. Sally is a Juvenile Traffic Court Judge in La Jolla, California. Patrick is Provost at the University of California in La Jolla, California.

XII.1 Ledden, Patrick Joseph Jr.
(Born February 2, 1967, La Jolla, California)
(Medical Student at Harvard)

IX.2 Bullis, Orville Williams
Born: Jun 10 1889 Plattsburgh Clinton Co. NY
Died: Jul 26 1961 New York City Queens Co. NY

Bullis, Helen May (Foss)
Born: Jan 27 1894 Albany Albany Co. NY
Died: Aug 02 1978 Brooklyn Kings County NY

From Page 2C72

Orville and Helen were married on April 8, 1913, at Brooklyn, New York. Helen was the daughter of James Edward Foss.

Orville and Helen lived at 94-20 87th Street, Ozone Park, New York City, and in 1978, Helen was living at 960 Wabash Avenue, Bricktown, New York.

Orville and Helen are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York.

X.1 Bullis, James Edward
(Born March 15, 1914, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York)
(See Page 2C102)

X.2 Bullis, Helen May
(Born March 27, 1916, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York)
(Married John Connors, and lives in Fountain Valley, Santa Ana County, California)

X.3 Bullis, Caroline Louise
(Born Dec. 16, 1917, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York)
(Married Harry Edwards, and lives in Brooklyn, New York)

X.4 Bullis, Madeline
(Born Dec. 23, 1921, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York)
(Married Frank Moore, and lives in Brick Township, New Jersey)

X.5 Bullis, Marjorie
(Born Dec. 23, 1921, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York)
(Died June, 1922, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York)

X.6 Bullis, Gloria
(Born Aug. 23, 1927, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York)
(Died Aug. 21, 1932, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York)

X.7 Bullis, Orville Williams Jr.
(Born March 9, 1932, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York)
Bullis, Maureen (Burke) (Wife)
(Born c1935)
(Lives Kings Park, Suffolk County, New York)

X.8 Bullis, Edwin
(Born Jan. 14, c1934, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York)

Bullis, Adele (Von Wagner) (Wife)
(Born c1935)
(Lives Hauppauge, Suffolk County, New York)

Ref: 444, 541, 597, 600

Rev. 07/16/88

X.1 Bullis, James Edward
Born: Mar 15 1914 Brooklyn Kings County NY
Died: Sep 10 1990

Bullis, Ellen May (Nemeck)
Born: Aug 19 1915 Bronx Bronx County NY
Died:

From Page 2C101

James and Ellen were married on February 28, 1943, at New York City, Queens County, New York. Ellen is the daughter of John Nemeck and Margaret (Rankin) Nemeck.

XI.1 Bullis, James Edward Jr.
(Born July 25, 1949, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York)
(See Page 2C102A)

XI.2 Bullis, Percy Peter
(Born c1944)
(Died Sept. 8, 1944, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York)
(Died Roosevelt Hospital, Brooklyn, New York)

Ref: 444, 541, 719

Rev. 05/15/93

XI.1 Bullis, James Edward Jr.
Born: Jul 25 1949 Brooklyn Kings County NY
Died:

Bullis, Patricia Elaine (Smith)
Born: Sep 16 c1950 Brooklyn Kings County NY
Died:

From Page 2C102

James and Patricia were married on July 31, 1971, Smithtown, Suffolk County, New York. Patricia is the daughter of James Donald Smith and Ruth Joan (Elges) Smith.

XII.1 Bullis, Kimberly Ruth
(Born Jan. 24, 1973, Hampton, Virginia)

XII.2 Bullis, Kathryn Ellen
(Born Jan. 24, 1973, Hampton, Virginia)

Ref: 444, 541 Rev. 07/16/88

VI.5 Bullis, Charles Edward
Born: 1789 Vermont
Died: Aug 11 1858 Unadilla Livingston Mich.

Bullis, Sarah (Halsey)
Born: Feb 1792 Connecticut
Died: Sep 28 1871 Unadilla Livingston Mich.

From Page 2C2

Sarah was the daughter of William and Thankful Halsey of Connecticut. Sarah's sister, Ann L. Halsey, was living in Norway, Herkimer County, New York, in 1827.

Charles and his family came from New York to Ann Arbor, Washtenau County, Michigan in 1820, and moved to Unadilla, Livingston County, Michigan in 1822.

Charles and Sarah were living in Unadilla, Livingston County, Michigan, in 1840 and 1850. Charles was a Farmer.

VII.1 Bullis, Robert H.
(Born August 10, 1811, New York State)
(See Page 2C104)

VII.2 Bullis, Lillian
(Born c1816)

VII.3 Bullis, William
(Born 1819, New York State)
(See Page 2C105)

VII.4 Bullis, George
(Born c1818)
(Lived in Illinois)

VII.5 Bullis, Edward
(Born c1820)
(It is possible that Edward and Charles Edward are the same person)

VII.6 Bullis, Sylvester
(Born 1815, New York State)
(See Page 2C106)

VII.7 Bullis, Catharine
(Born c1822, New York State)
(See Page 2C107)

VII.8 Bullis, Mary J.
(Born 1834, New York State)
(In 1850, Mary was living in Dover, Lenawee County, Michigan, and in 1860, in Cuyahoga County, Ohio. She later married a man named Montague, and lived

in Howell, Livingston County, Michigan)

VII.9 Bullis, Sarah Ann
(Born 1824, Ghent, Columbia County, New York)
(Married Charles M. Wood on November 25, 1847, at Livingston County, Michigan)

VII.10 Bullis, Charles Edward Jr.
(Born August 20, 1828, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2C108)

Ref: 5, 187, 359, 444, 584, 603, 708 Rev. 07/11/90

VII.1 Bullis, Robert H.
Born: Aug 10 1811 New York
Died: 1882

Bullis, Annis (Hunt)
Born: Mar 02 1816 New York
Died: 1880

From Page 2C103

Robert and Annis were living in Unadilla, Livingston County, Michigan, in 1840 and 1850. Robert was a Farmer.

VIII.1 Bullis, Julia
(Born 1840, Michigan)

VIII.2 Bullis, Ann Janet
(Born Nov. 8, 1840, Unadilla, Livingston County, Mich.)
(See Page 2C123)

VIII.3 Bullis, Isaac Newton
(Born February 2, 1842, Unadilla, Livingston Co. Mich.)
(See Page 2C104J)

VIII.4 Bullis, Sarah Jane
(Born June 2, 1843, Michigan)
(See Page 2C104A)

VIII.5 Bullis, Charles Nelson
(Born Nov. 17, 1845, Michigan)
(See Page 2C111)

VIII.6 Bullis, Frances
(Born March 2, 1847, Michigan)

VIII.7 Bullis, Annis Amelia
(Born April 1, 1849, Michigan)
(See Page 2C104D)

VIII.8 Bullis, Josephine
(Born May 27, 1852)

VIII.9 Bullis, Athaline
(Born July 30, 1854, Livingston County, Michigan)
(See Page 2C112)

Ref: 187, 248, 444, 591, 603 Rev. 07/02/90

VIII.4 Bullis, Sarah Jane
Born: Jun 02 1843 Michigan
Died: 1896

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C104

Sarah married Robert Townsend circa 1862. Robert was born 1838 and died 1873.

IX.1 Townsend, Cora
(Born 1862)
(See Page 2C104B)

IX.2 Townsend, Janette
(Born 1864)

IX.3 Townsend, Alpheus
(Born 1865)

IX.4 Townsend, Phebe
(Born 1866)

IX.5 Townsend, Francis
(Born 1868)

IX.6 Townsend, Jethro
(Born 1869)

IX.7 Townsend, Robert
(Born 1873)

Ref: 444, 603

Rev. 06/28/89

IX.1 Townsend, Cora
Born: 1862
Died: 1896

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C104A

Cora married William W. Waters. William was born 1856 and died 1913.

X.1 Waters, Rubin M.
(Born 1884)

X.2 Waters, Jethro T.
(Born 1885)

X.3 Waters, Marie E.
(Born 1891)

X.4 Waters, Mildred M.
(Born 1893)
(See Page 2C104C)

X.5 Waters, Pearl
(Born 1895)

X.4 Waters, Mildred M.
Born: 1893
Died: 1973

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C104B

Mildred married Donald Haskell. Donald was born in 1877, and died in 1960.

XI.1 Haskell, Mildred May
(Born 1912)
(See Page 2C104E)

XI.2 Haskell, Minnie Rose
(Born 1914)
(See Page 2C104F)

XI.3 Haskell, Marie Elva
(Born 1916)
(Married John Stewart)
(No children)

XI.4 Haskell, Nellie Anne
(Born 1918)
(See Page 2C104G)

XI.5 Haskell, Ruth Eleanor
(Born 1931)
(See Page 2C104H)

VIII.7 Bullis, Annis Amelia
Born: Apr 01 1849 Michigan
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C104

Annis married Eugene Harvey Banister.

IX.1 Banister, Bessie Nettie
(Born Sept. 30, 1892, Edgewood, Clayton County, Iowa)
(Married William Sanford Kendall on February 21, 1911, at Walker, Cass County, Minnesota)
(William was born on March 5, 1881, at Kilkenny, Le Sueur County, Minnesota)

Ref: 187, 248, 444, 591, 603 rev. 06/28/89

XI.1 Haskell, Mildred May
Born: 1912
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C104C

Mildred married Franklyn Fralic. Franklyn was born in 1910, and died in 1950.

XII.1 Fralic, Marlyn Sue
(Born 1932)
(Married Peter Gardner)

XIII.1 Gardner, Sheryl
(Born 1953)

Ref: 603

Rev. 07/16/88

XI.2 Haskell, Minnie Rose
Born: 1914
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C104C

Minnie married John Flansburgh.

XII.1 Flansburgh, Dennis
(Born 1947)

Ref: 603

Rev. 07/16/88

XI.4 Haskell, Nellie Anne
Born: 1918
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C104C

Nellie married Clare Richards.

XII.1 Richards, Anne Marie
(Born 1945)
(Married David Collins)

XIII.1 Collins, John David
(Born 1965)

XIII.2 Collins, Todd Alen
(Born 1967)

XIII.3 Collins, Jody Erin
(Born 1975)
(Adopted)

Ref: 603

Rev. 07/16/88

XI.5 Haskell, Ruth Eleanor
Born: 1931
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C104C

Ruth married Basil Musgrove.

XII.1 Musgrove, Clare
(Born 1949)

XII.2 Musgrove, Dean
(Born 1951)

XII.3 Musgrove, Mark
(Born 1953)

XII.4 Musgrove, Debra
(Born 1954)

XII.5 Musgrove, Constance
(Born 1955)

VIII.3 Bullis, Isaac Newton
Born: Feb 02 1842 Unadilla Livingston Mich.
Died: Nov 17 1920 Converse Miami Co. Ind.

Bullis, Emily A. (Chapin)
Born: May 17 1851 Morris Grundy Co. ILL.
Died:

From Page 2C104

Isaac and Emily were married on February 15, 1869 at Morris, Grundy County, Illinois by Elder Foscott, at the Baptist Church.

Isaac enlisted on August 9, 1862 at Morris, Grundy County, Illinois, as a Private in Company D, 91st Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry to serve three years during the Civil War. During his service, he was promoted to Corporal, and discharged on July 12, 1865, at Mobile, Alabama. His discharge describes him as five feet, eight inches in height, light complection, blue eyes, light hair and occupation as a Farmer.

After his discharge, Isaac and Emily lived in Newton, Pulaski, Fulton, and Miami Counties in Indiana, and in Grundy County, Illinois.

IX.1 Bullis, William R.
(Born November 13, 1871)

IX.2 Bullis, Albert J.
(Born August 16, 1873)

IX.3 Bullis, Minnie Annis
(Born November 13, 1877)

IX.4 Bullis, Otis Desco
(Born September 12, 1880)

IX.5 Bullis, Paul Ivan
(Born August 4, 1885)

VII.3 Bullis, William
Born: 1819 New York
Died:

Bullis, Caroline H. (Slatford)
Born: 1822 England
Died:

From Page 2C103

William and Caroline were married on September 12, 1842, at Washtenaw County, Michigan, lived in Michigan and Illinois, and were living in Unadilla, Livingston County, Michigan in 1850. William was a Farmer.

In 1890, William and Caroline were living in Morris, Grundy County, Illinois.

VIII.1 Bullis, Ellen
(Born 1844, Michigan)

VIII.2 Bullis, Calvin H.
(Born 1846, Michigan)
(Died October 1, 1864, Brazos Isle, Texas)
(Calvin enlisted on November 9, 1863, as a Private in Company D, 91st Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War. He died while in the service, of Typhoid Fever, at Brazos Isle, Texas)

VIII.3 Bullis, Frank
(Born 1848, Michigan)

VIII.4 Bullis, Ada
(Born 1850, Michigan)

VIII.5 Bullis, George S.
(Born June, 1858, Michigan)
(See Page 2C105A)

Ref: 5, 187, 359, 444

VIII.5 Bullis, George S.
Born: Jun 1858 Mich.
Died:

Bullis, Frances
Born: Aug 1869 Germany
Died:

From Page 2C105

In 1900, George and Frances were living in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan. It is not proven that George was a son of William and Caroline. It is an assumption based upon year of birth and place of residence.

IX.1 Bullis, Gerhart
(Born April, 1890, Michigan)

Ref: 5, 187, 359, 444 Rev. 06/28/89

VII.6 Bullis, Sylvester
Born: 1815 New York
Died:

Bullis, Louise
Born: 1820 New York
Died:

From Page 2C103

Sylvester was living in Unadilla, Livingston County, Michigan in 1840, and in 1850, he and his family were living in Rockport, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. Sylvester was employed as a Laborer.
In 1850, Polly Sutton, born 1846, was living with Sylvester and Louise.

VIII.1 Bullis, Judson
(Born 1845, Ohio)
(See Page 2C113)

VIII.2 Bullis, Charles P.
(Born 1837, Ohio)
(See Page 2C106A)

VIII.3 Bullis, William
(Born 1853)
Bullis, Mary (Waterwaeth) (Wife)
(Born c1860)
(Married July 7, 1879, Springport, Jackson County, Michigan)

VIII.4 Bullis, Jasper
(Born 1848, Ohio)
(See Page 2C114)

VIII.5 Bullis, Hannah
(Born 1839, Ohio)
(Married Warren W. Harvey on December 26, 1868, at Ingham County, Michigan)

VIII.6 Bullis, Caroline Antoinette
(Born October 3, 1839, Michigan)
(See Page 2C109)

VIII.7 Bullis, Nelson
(Born May, 1843, Ohio)

(See Page 2C106B)

VIII.8 Bullis, Esther
(Born 1841, Michigan)

VIII.9 Bullis, Jane H.
(Born c1850)
(Married William E. Miller on November 21, 1873, at Ingham County, Michigan)
(It is not proven that Jane is a daughter of Sylvester and Louise. It is an assumption based upon place/date of marriage and association of IGI Batch Number)

Ref: 5, 6, 187, 359, 444, 591, 685 Rev. 04/21/90

VIII.2 Bullis, Charles P.
Born: 1837 Ohio
Died:

Bullis, Henrietta (Simmons)
Born: c1840
Died:

From Page 2C106

Charles and Henrietta were married on December 12, 1859 at Cuyahoga County, Ohio, and were living in Cuyahoga County, Ohio in 1860. In 1900, Henrietta and Minnie were living in Unadilla, Livingston County, Michigan.

IX.1 Bullis, Cora
(Born Apr. 15, 1867, Washtenau County, Michigan)

IX.2 Bullis, (Infant)
(Born June 7, 1870, Washtenau County, Michigan)

IX.3 Bullis, Charles J.
(Born June 27, 1873, Washtenau County, Michigan)
(See Page 2C106C)

IX.4 Bullis, Sylvester
(Born June 22, 1874, Washtenau County, Michigan)

IX.5 Bullis, Minnie
(Born May, 1882, Michigan)
(In 1900, Minnie was employed as a Servant with the Michael Sullivan Family in Lyndon Township, Washtenau County, Michigan)

Ref: 5, 6, 187, 359, 444, 591, 685 Rev. 04/21/90

VIII.7 Bullis, Nelson
Born: May 1843 Ohio
Died:

Bullis, Melinda
Born: Jan 1841 Ohio
Died:

From Page 2C106

In 1900, Nelson and Melinda were living in Putnam Township, Livingston County, Michigan.

IX.1 Bullis, Cora
(Born June, 1879, Michigan)

Ref: 5, 6, 187, 359, 444, 591, 685 Rev. 06/28/89

IX.3 Bullis, Charles J.
Born: Jun 27 1873 Washtenau Co. Michigan
Died:

Bullis, Margaret (May)
Born: Nov 1878 Michigan
Died:

From Page 2C106A

Charles and his family were living at 197 Stocking Avenue, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan in 1894.

In 1900, Margaret was living with her father, Edmond May, in Lyndon Township, Washtenau County, Michigan.

X.1 Bullis, George
(Born c1890)

X.2 Bullis, Irene May
(Born October, 1899, Michigan)

Ref: 444

Rev. 04/18/91

VII.7 Bullis, Catharine
Born: c1822 NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C103

Catharine married John Huff on March 16, 1842, in Washtenaw County, Michigan.

VIII.1 Huff, William
(Born 1831, New York State)

VIII.2 Huff, Mary
(Born 1836, New York State)

VIII.3 Huff, Sarah Ann
(Born 1843, Michigan)

VIII.4 Huff, Charles
(Born 1845, Michigan)

VIII.5 Huff, James
(Born 1847, Michigan)

VIII.6 Huff, Ellen
(Born 1851, Michigan)

VIII.7 Huff, Eunice
(Born 1858, Michigan)

VIII.8 Huff, Adaline
(Born 1860, Michigan)

Ref: 5, 187, 359, 685 Rev. 05/27/88

VII.10 Bullis, Charles Edward Jr.
Born: Aug 20 1828 Columbia County New York
Died: Jun 23 1901 Unadilla Livingston Mich.

Bullis, Jane I. (Carr)
Born: Aug 17 1833
Died: Apr 16 1905

From Page 2C103

Charles and Jane were married on June 18, 1850, in Livingston County, Michigan. They are buried in Sprout Cemetery, Putnam Township, Livingston County, Michigan.

In 1900, Charles and Jane were living with their son, Charles, in Unadilla, Livingston County, Michigan.

VIII.1 Bullis, Margaret Josephine
(Born Apr. 26, 1851, Livingston County, Michigan)
(Died June 19, 1851, Livingston County, Michigan)
(Buried Sprout Cemetery, Putnam Township, Livingston County, Michigan)

VIII.2 Bullis, Sarah K.
(Born June 19, 1852)
(See Page 2C110)

VIII.3 Bullis, Carlia
(Born 1854)
(See Page 2C108B)

VIII.4 Bullis, Mary E.
(Born October 5, 1855)
(Died February 10, 1946)
(Married Arthur A. Montague on May 1, 1878)

VIII.5 Bullis, Elizabeth (Lillie)
(Born May 7, 1859)
(Died August 8, 1930)
(Married Frank E. Montague on May 3, 1882)

VIII.6 Bullis, Charles Eli
(Born Sept. 23, 1861, Unadilla, Livingston Co. Mich.)
(See Page 2C115)

VIII.7 Bullis, George D.
(Born December 31, 1867, Michigan)
(See Page 2C108A)

Ref: 5, 187, 359, 444, 584, 685, 708 Rev. 07/11/90

VIII.7 Bullis, George D.
Born: Dec 31 1867 Michigan
Died: May 29 1942

Bullis, May A. (Hutson)
Born: Aug 11 1873 Michigan
Died: May 1970 Michigan

From Page 2C108

George and May were living in Marion Township, Livingston County, Michigan in 1900.

IX.1 Bullis, Gladys May
(Born August, 1893, Unadilla, Livingston Co. Michigan)
(See Page 2C108C)

IX.2 Bullis, Mary Ethel
(Born Nov. 12, 1898, Marion Township, Livingston County, Michigan)
(Mary lived in Howell, Livingston County, Michigan in 1990)

Ref: 5, 187, 359, 584, 708, 719 Rev. 05/15/93

VIII.3 Bullis, Carlia
Born: 1854
Died: 1932

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C108

Carlia married Milton Wasson and lived in Michigan.

IX.1 Wasson, Josephine I.
(Born 1878 Michigan)

IX.2 Wasson, Robert
(Born 1887 Michigan)

Ref: 685, 708

Rev. 07/11/90

IX.1 Bullis, Gladys May
Born: Aug 1893 Unadilla Livingston Mich.
Died: Jan 05 1976 Howell Livingston Mich.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C108A

Gladys married Merle S. Crandall on October 6, 1915, and lived in Howell, Livingston County, Michigan.

X.1 Crandall, Hilda Marie
(Born Sept. 24, 1916, Livingston County, Michigan)
(Married Herman Gustely on April 17, 1954)
(No children)

X.2 Crandall, Ella May
(Born June 15, 1918)
(Married James Cullen Robertson on December 6, 1947)
(Have two children)

X.3 Crandall, Louis Merle
(Born May 5, 1921)
Crandall, Maurine (Sharp) (Wife)
(Born c1925)
(Married September 15, 1942)
(Have three children)

X.4 Crandall, James George
(Born September 23, 1933)
Crandall, Patricia (Wilson) (Wife)
(Born c1935)
(Married June 18, 1955)
(Have four children)

VIII.6 Bullis, Caroline Antoinette
Born: Oct 03 1839 Mich.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C106

Caroline married Vincent Perry on November 28, 1860 at Howell, Livingston County, Michigan. Vincent was born in 1839.

IX.1 Perry, Seth N.
(Born 1862)

IX.2 Perry, Nettie E.
(Born 1865)

IX.3 Perry, Charles M.
(Born 1875)

Ref: 187, 591

07/07/88

VIII.2 Bullis, Sarah K.
Born: Jun 19 1852
Died: May 09 1929

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C108

Sarah was married to Albert G. Wilson on October 14, 1868, at Putnam, Michigan, by the Rev. O. J. Perrin, Methodist Minister. Albert was "very fine looking" and Sarah was "bright and sparkling".

Albert was born on July 20, 1844, the son of Samuel Wilson and Emily (Jones) Wilson.

Albert and Sarah lived in Anderson, Livingston County, Michigan.

IX.1 Wilson, Laura M.
(Born October 14, 1870)

IX.2 Wilson, Norman D.
(Born May 3, 1872)

IX.3 Wilson, Mary E.
(Born August 25, 1873)

IX.4 Wilson, Lucius E.
(Born July 16, 1878)

IX.5 Wilson, Samuel
(Born June 21, 1883)

Ref: 187, 249, 444, 591, 708

Rev. 05/01/92

VIII.5 Bullis, Charles Nelson
Born: Nov 17 1845 Mich.
Died:

Bullis, Melissa J.
Born: 1850 Ohio
Died:

From Page 2C104

Bullis, Sarah M. (Noble) (2nd Wife)
(Born August, 1851, Michigan)

In 1900, Charles and Sarah were living in Unadilla, Livingston County, Michigan. Sarah's sister, Betsy J. Noble, Born April, 1846, Michigan, was living with the family.

IX.1 Bullis, Allen A.
(Born 1863 Ohio)

IX.2 Bullis, Flora
(Born 1866 Michigan)

IX.3 Bullis, Irena E.
(Born 1868 Michigan)

IX.4 Bullis, Henry H.
(Born Nov. 1870, Michigan)
(In 1900, Henry was living in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan)

IX.5 Bullis, Mary L.
(Born 1873 Michigan)

IX.6 Bullis, Perla B.
(Born 1876 Michigan)

IX.7 Bullis, Dora T.
(Born July, 1879, Michigan)
(Adopted)

Ref: 187, 248, 444, 591

VIII.9 Bullis, Athaline
Born: Jul 30 1854 Livingston Co. Mich.
Died: Oct 28 1918 Munith Jackson Co. Mich.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C104

Athaline married George Francis Burgess on December 23, 1873. George was born on August 27, 1844, at Mayville, Chautauqua County, New York, and died on February 19, 1919, at Munith, Jackson County, Michigan. He was the son of Jacob S. Burgess and Cornelia (Lonen) Burgess.

IX.1 Burgess, Harry Lee
(Born August 28, 1874)
(See Page 2C112A)

IX.2 Burgess, Elvira Josephine
(Born January 4, 1876)
(See Page 2C112B)

IX.3 Burgess, Nathaniel Benet
(Born December 16, 1877)
(See Page 2C112C)

IX.4 Burgess, Frank D.
(Born September 30, 1880)
(See Page 2C112D)

IX.5 Burgess, Cornelia Annis
(Born October 16, 1886)
(See Page 2C112E)

IX.6 Burgess, Louis Edgar
(Born July 4, 1888, Munith, Jackson County, Michigan)
(See Page 2C112F)

IX.7 Burgess, Evabelle
(Born 1892)
(Died 1894)

IX.1 Burgess, Harry Lee
Born: Aug 28 1874
Died:

Burgess, Alieve (Higgins)
Born: c1875
Died:

From Page 2C112

Burgess, Edna (Mounthford) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1880)
(Married August 21, 1918)

Harry and Alieve were married on June 24, 1903.

X.1 Burgess, Lucille
(Born c1905)

X.2 Burgess, Dorothy
(Born c1907)

Ref: 187

Rev. 07/22/88

IX.2 Burgess, Elvira Josephine
Born: Jan 04 1876
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C112

Elvira married Fred Randolph on November 28, 1895.

X.1 Randolph, Louise
(Born c1900)

Ref: 187

Rev. 07/22/88

IX.3 Burgess, Nathaniel Benet
Born: Dec 16 1877
Died: Apr 21 1939

Burgess, Lela May (Randolph)
Born: c1880
Died:

From Page 2C112

Nathaniel and Lela May were married on February 6, 1901.

X.1 Burgess, Harry L.
(Born 1901)
(Died 1973)

X.2 Burgess, Vivian Vay
(Born 1907)

Ref: 187

Rev. 07/22/88

IX.4 Burgess, Frank D.
Born: Sep 30 1880
Died:

Burgess, Minnie M. (Randolph)
Born: c1882
Died:

From Page 2C112

Frank and Minnie were married on March 2, 1904.

X.1 Burgess, Duane
(Born c1905)

X.2 Burgess, Jay
(Born c1907)

X.3 Burgess, Gladys
(Born c1910)

Ref: 187

Rev. 07/22/88

IX.5 Burgess, Cornelia Annis
Born: Oct 16 1886
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C112

Cornelia married Stanley S. Simons on August 19, 1903.

X.1 Simons, Roland Earl
(Born 1909)
(Died 1919)

X.2 Simons, Ruth Irene
(Born 1912)
(Died 1933)

X.3 Simons, Cleta Eileen
(Born 1918)

Ref: 187

Rev. 07/22/88

IX.6 Burgess, Louis Edgar
Born: Jul 04 1888 Munith Jackson Co. Mich.
Died: Jun 1956

Burgess, Irene Pearl (Bengel)
Born: c1890
Died:

From Page 2C112

X.1 Burgess, Phyllis Leota
(Born 1912)
(Died 1912)

X.2 Burgess, Maxine Claire
(Born June 17, 1913)

X.3 Burgess, Louis Paul
(Born 1916)
(Died 1916)

X.4 Burgess, Marlene Joan
(Born June 9, 1925)
(Adopted)

X.5 Burgess, Louis Russell
(Born March 23, 1931)
(Adopted)

VIII.1 Bullis, Judson
Born: 1845 Ohio
Died: Feb 12 1921 Fowlerville Mich

Bullis, Julia (Paine)
Born: 1845 Mich
Died: 1889

From Page 2C106

In 1900, Judson was living with his son and daughter-in-law, David and Martha Bullis, in Oceola Township, Livingston County, Michigan.

IX.1 Bullis, John L.
(Born Apr. 29, 1870, Putnam, Michigan)
(See Page 2C113A)

IX.2 Bullis, Eva
(Born Jan. 3, 1867, Putnam, Michigan)
(Married Name - Gardner)
(Lived Fowlerville, Michigan)

IX.3 Bullis, David
(Born Feb. 10, 1864, Anderson, Michigan)
(See Page 2C116)

IX.4 Bullis, Frank
(Born 1876, Howell, Michigan)
Bullis, Maude (Oney) (Wife)
(Born 1886, Massena, New York)
(Married June 4, 1905, in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, by the Rev. Henry R. Lockwood. Witnesses were Earl Kilburn and Lillian Clute)
(Maude was the daughter of Jonas Oney and Mary (St. Denis) Oney of Massena, New York)

IX.5 Bullis, Fred
(Born Oct. 16, 1878, Michigan)
(See Page 2C117)

IX.6 Bullis, Clarence
(Born Oct. 7, 1880, Michigan)
Bullis, Edith May (McLaine) (Wife)
(Born August, 1880, Michigan)
(Lived in Jackson, Michigan, and in 1900, in Putnam Township, Livingston County, Michigan)

IX.7 Bullis, Edward
(Born March 14, 1882, Putnam, Michigan)
(See Page 2C118)

IX.8 Bullis, Sylvester
(Born Apr. 12, 1873, Putnam, Michigan)
(Died Nov. 29, 1873, Putnam, Michigan)

Ref: 5, 359, 444, 498

Rev. 06/22/94

IX.1 Bullis, John L.
Born: Apr 29 1870 Putnam Mich
Died:

Bullis, Nellie (Welsh)
Born: c1870
Died:

From Page 2C113

John and Nellie lived in Fowlerville, Michigan.

X.1 Bullis, Dorothy
(Born Sept. 6, 1918, Handy, Michigan)

X.2 Bullis, Victor
(Born Dec. 15, 1920, Handy, Michigan)

Ref: 5, 359

Rev. 05/16/88

VIII.4 Bullis, Jasper
Born: 1848 Ohio
Died:

Bullis, Eliza
Born: May 1835 New York
Died:

From Page 2C106

It is not proven that Eliza was the wife of Jasper, or if Judson and Jasper were his sons. It is an assumption based upon the given names of Judson and Jasper, and the place of residence.

In 1900, Eliza and her sons, Judson and Jasper, were living in Handy Township, Livingston County, Michigan.

IX.1 Bullis, Judson
(Born December, 1864, New York)

IX.2 Bullis, Jasper
(Born July, 1865, Ohio)

IX.3 Bullis, Harry Sylvester
(Born Sept. 21, 1910, Livingston County, Michigan)
(See Page 2C119)

IX.4 Bullis, Jay
(Born June 1, 1906, Michigan)
(Died June, 1970)
Bullis, Daisy ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1915)

IX.5 Bullis, Helen
(Born c1912)

IX.6 Bullis, Emma J.
(Born March 22, 1915)
(Married Chester Sproull)

Ref: 444, 471, 719 Rev. 05/15/93

VIII.6 Bullis, Charles Eli
Born: Sep 23 1861 Unadilla Livingston Mich.
Died: Dec 12 1942 Jackson Jackson Co. Mich.

Bullis, Agnes Elmira (Sharp)
Born: Jan 30 1865 Unadilla Livingston Mich.
Died:

From Page 2C108

Charles and Agnes were married on September 14, 1887, at Unadilla, Livingston County, Michigan. Agnes was the daughter of Frederick Sharp, of Unadilla, Michigan.

In 1900, Charles, Agnes and Arthur were living in Unadilla, Livingston County, Michigan.

IX.1 Bullis, Arthur Charles
(Born Oct. 11, 1888, Unadilla, Livingston County, Mich.)
(See Page 2C115A)

Ref: 444, 576, 584

Rev. 06/28/89

IX.1 Bullis, Arthur Charles
Born: Oct 11 1888 Unadilla Livingston Mich.
Died: Nov 29 1975 Unadilla Livingston Mich.

Bullis, May Adelia (Ostrander)
Born: Apr 13 1887 Tuscola Twnshp. Vassar Co. Mich.
Died: Nov 20 1974 Jackson Jackson Co. Mich.

From Page 2C115

Arthur and May were married on August 22, 1908. May was the daughter of Levi Wellington "Weck" Ostrander and Luella Maude (Stoner) Ostrander.

X.1 Bullis, Myra Maude
(Born Jan. 4, 1909, Unadilla, Livingston County, Mich.)
(Married Bruce A. Reid on December 25, 1932)

X.2 Bullis, Helen Beth
(Born Apr. 20, 1910, Putnam, Livingston County, Mich.)
(See Page 2C120)

X.3 Bullis, Frances May
(Born Sept. 23, 1911, Unadilla, Livingston County, Mich.)
(Married Daniel H. Howlett on June 19, 1940)

X.4 Bullis, Olive Virginia
(Born May 28, 1915, Unadilla, Livingston County, Mich.)
(Married H. James Brogan on March 28, 1942)

X.5 Bullis, Genevieve Jean
(Born July 4, 1918, Unadilla, Livingston County, Mich.)
(Married Robert F. Read on October 31, 1940)

X.6 Bullis, Joyce
(Born c1920)
(Died in infancy)

Ref: 576, 584

Rev. 07/23/88

IX.3 Bullis, David
Born: Feb 10 1864 Anderson Livingston Mich
Died: Jun 01 1951 Fowlerville Livingston Mich.

Bullis, Mary Angeline (Mundy)
Born: Nov 17 1876 Howell Livingston Mich.
Died:

From Page 2C113

Bullis, Martha (Shepherd) (2nd Wife)
(Born February, 1877, Michigan)

David and his family lived in Fowlerville, Livingston County, Michigan, and in Oceola Township, Livingston County, Michigan in 1900.

X.1 Bullis, Eva
(Born Nov. 7, 1898, Oscelo, Michigan)
(Died young)

X.2 Bullis, Ernest D.
(Born Oct. 24, 1900, Fowlerville, Livingston Co. Mich)
(Died April, 1980, Michigan)
Bullis, Ione ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1900)

X.3 Bullis, Gladys
(Born March 7, 1902, Oscelo, Michigan)
(Married Sumner Crandell, and lived in Webberville, Ingham County, Michigan)

X.4 Bullis, Isobel
(Born Sept. 6, 1903, Oscelo, Michigan)
(Adopted - Birth name, Krause)
(Married Paul Jung, and lived in AnnArbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan)

X.5 Bullis, Howard
(Born May 5, 1905, Oscelo, Michigan)
(Adopted - Birth name, Wade)
Bullis, Helen (Ling) (Wife)
(Born c1908)
(Lived Webberville, Livingston County, Michigan)

X.6 Bullis, Lorain Judson
(Born Oct. 11, 1917, Fowlerville, Livingston Co. Mich.)
(See Page 2C121)

Ref: 5, 199, 444, 719

Rev. 09/10/94

IX.5 Bullis, Fred
Born: Oct 16 1878 Michigan
Died:

Bullis, Dora Dell (Hayes)
Born: Dec 1880 Michigan
Died:

From Page 2C113

Bullis, Ellen (Vanieis) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1885)

Fred and his family lived in Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan, and in 1900, Fred and Dora were living in Green Oak Township, Livingston County, Michigan.

X.1 Bullis, Murl L.
(Born August 12, 1900)
(See Page 2C117A)

X.2 Bullis, Fred Jr.
(Born c1902)
(Lived Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan)

Ref: 5, 444 Rev. 06/28/89

X.1 Bullis, Murl L.
Born: Aug 12 1900
Died:

Bullis, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

From Page 2C117

Fred and his wife were married in January, 1932.

XI.1 Bullis, Murl L. Jr.
(Born Dec. 5, 1932, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co. Calif.)

Ref: 5

Rev. 07/23/88

IX.7 Bullis, Edward
Born: Mar 14 1882 Putnam Livingston Mich.
Died:

Bullis, Edna (Hopkins)
Born: Mar 14 1898
Died: Feb 1973 Michigan

From Page 2C113

In 1900, Edward was living in White Oak Township, Ingham County, Michigan, and after their marriage, Edward and Edna lived in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

X.1 Bullis, Eva Belle
(Born August 12, 1916)

X.2 Bullis, Edward
(Born September 4, 1917)
(Died September, 1986, Michigan)

X.3 Bullis, Bernice
(Born November 15, 1918)

X.4 Bullis, Robert
(Born November 26, 1920)

X.5 Bullis, Judson
(Born December 15, 1921)
(Died March 13, 1989)

X.6 Bullis, Viola
(Born January, 1922)

X.7 Bullis, Donald
(Born September 25, 1929)

X.8 Bullis, Milton
(Born February 8, 1930)

Ref: 5, 444, 719 Rev. 05/17/93

IX.3 Bullis, Harry Sylvester
Born: Sep 21 1910 Livingston Co. Mich.
Died: Oct 29 1969 Mt Clemens Macomb Co. Mich.

Bullis, (Unknown) (Phillips)
Born: Mar 02 1919 Flushing Genesee Co. Mich.
Died: Oct 26 1976 Richmond Macomb Co. Mich.

From Page 2C114

Harry and his wife were married on June 26, 1937, at Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan. Harry's wife was the daughter of Ralph Harry Phillips and Carrie Phillips.

X.1 Bullis, Shirley M.
(Born 1935)
(Died 1935)

X.2 Bullis, Marie Ann
(Born September 21, 1937)
(Married Ellis R. Dailey on May 16, c1956)

X.3 Bullis, Ralph Harry
(Born June 26, 1940)
Bullis, Carol F. (Wright) (Wife)
(Born c1940)
(Married July 2, 1958)

X.4 Bullis, Emma Jane
(Born Oct. 31, 1941, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Mich.)
(See Page 2C122)

X.5 Bullis, Jimmie Earl
(Born May 25, 1943)
Bullis, Bridget (Robinson) (Wife)
(Born c1945)
(Married July 26, 1980)

X.6 Bullis, Marjorie Viola
(Born September 27, 1944)
(Married James Vermilyea on May 27, 1970)

X.7 Bullis, Carol Ann
(Born March 2, 1946)
(Married Robert J. Johnson on October 1, 1968)

X.2 Bullis, Helen Beth
Born: Apr 20 1910 Putnam Livingston Mich.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C115A

Helen married Robert Henry Mitteer on April 2, 1935, at Unadilla, Livingston County, Michigan. Robert was born on June 20, 1912, at Stockbridge, Ingham County, Michigan, the son of James Allen Mitteer and Ortance (Reeves) Mitteer.

XI.1 Mitteer, Polly Joyce
(Born Dec. 17, 1935, Pinckney, Livingston County, Mich.)
(Married Ray V. Dancer on June 30, 1956)

XI.2 Mitteer, Mary Jane
(Born Feb. 24, 1937, Pinckney, Livingston County, Mich.)
(Married David W. Swartout on August 31, 1957)

XI.3 Mitteer, Jack Arthur
(Born Dec. 13, 1942, Stockbridge, Ingham County, Mich.)
Mitteer, Susan K. (Gee) (Wife)
(Born c1945)
(Married June 24, 1967)

XI.4 Mitteer, George Kimball
(Born March 23, 1945, Stockbridge, Ingham County, Mich.)
Mitteer, Patricia (Robinson) (Wife)
(Born c1945)
(Married September 10, 1966)

XI.5 Mitteer, Robert Henry III
(Born Feb. 25, 1946, Stockbridge, Ingham County, Mich.)
(Died July 30, 1976)
Mitteer, Deborah K. (Glenn) (Wife)
(Born c1950)
(Married April 15, 1970)

X.6 Bullis, Lorain Judson
Born: Oct 11 1917 Fowlerville Livingston Mich.
Died:

Bullis, Joyce Elizabeth (Allen)
Born: Dec 31 1918 Pontiac Oakland Co. Mich.
Died:

From Page 2C116

Joyce is the daughter of Archibald Robert Allen and Ruth Zina (Harger) Allen of Williamston, Ingham County, Michigan.

XI.1 Bullis, David Allen
(Born June 21, 1948, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan)
(See Page 2C121A)

XI.2 Bullis, Diane Ruth
(Born Nov. 8, 1949, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan)
(Married Paul R. Tobias on September 25, 1971)

Ref: 199

Rev. 07/23/88

XI.1 Bullis, David Allen
Born: Jun 21 1948 Lansing Ingham Co. Mich.
Died:

Bullis, Jill Alison (Clarke)
Born: Oct 16 1950 Cardiff Wales Eng.
Died:

From Page 2C121

David and Jill were married on June 14, 1975, Bruton, Somerset, England. Jill is the daughter of Eric Clarke and Alice Emily (Cubey) Clarke.

XII.1 Bullis, Kirsten Lisa
(Born Nov. 9, 1980, Lansing, Ingham County, Mich.)

X.4 Bullis, Emma Jane
Born: Oct 31 1941 Kalamazoo Kalamazoo Co Mich.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C119

Emma married Lloyd W. King on November 29, 1959, at Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan.

XI.1 King, Lloyd W. Jr.
(Born May 2, 1963, Mt. Clemens, Macomb County, Mich.)

XI.2 King, Robert S.
(Born Oct. 3, 1964, Mt. Clemens, Macomb County, Mich.)

XI.3 King, Carl Joseph
(Born March 3, 1969, Mt. Clemens, Macomb County, Mich.)

XI.4 King, Jonathan M.
(Born Oct. 15, 1971, Mt. Clemens, Macomb County, Mich.)

XI.5 King, Joshua L.
(Born March 27, 1973, Mt. Clemens, Macomb County, Mich.)

VIII.2 Bullis, Ann Janet
Born: Nov 08 1840 Unadilla Livingston Mich.
Died: Aug 27 1928 Fairport Monroe Co. NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C104

Ann Janet married Bennett F. Lewis. Bennett was born on June 9, 1828, at Brighton, Monroe County, New York, and died on June 13, 1907, at Monroe County, New York. He was the son of Zachariah Lewis and Diana Lewis, pioneer settlers of Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

Zachariah was born on November 14, 1790, at Saybrook, Connecticut, and died on December 26, 1866, at Fairport, Monroe County, New York. He owned 180 acres of land on the East Bank of the Genesee River, where Main and St. Paul Streets, in Rochester, New York, are now located. (See Page A14).

Ann Janet and Bennett are buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

IX.1 Lewis, Lester Edelbert
(Born Apr. 20, 1873, Fairport, Monroe County, NY)
(See Page 2C123A)

IX.1 Lewis, Lester Edelbert
Born: Apr 20 1873 Fairport Monroe Co. NY
Died: Oct 24 1958 Fairport Monroe Co. NY

Lewis, Frances Margaret (Peck)
Born: Aug 01 1877 Pittsford Monroe Co. NY
Died: Sep 28 1957

From Page 2C123

X.1 Lewis, Clarence Nelson
(Born March 31, 1894)

X.2 Lewis, Harry Edward
(Born May 6, 1895)

X.3 Lewis (Male)
(Born March 19, 1897)

X.4 Lewis, Hazel Janette
(Born August 27, 1899)

X.5 Lewis, Gardner Jennings Bryan
(Born June 28, 1906, Fairport Monroe County, NY)
(See Page 2C123B)

X.6 Lewis, Onetia
(Born June 16, 1904)

Ref: 591

Rev. 07/23/88

X.5 Lewis, Gardner Jennings Bryan
Born: Jun 28 1906 Fairport Monroe Co. NY
Died:

Lewis, Norma Emma (Peck)
Born: Jun 29 1908 Fairport Monroe Co. NY
Died:

From Page 2C123A

Gardner and Norma were married on December 25, 1926.

XI.1 Lewis, Warren Frank
(Born May 24, 1929, Fairport, Monroe County, NY)
Lewis, Jane (Beghtel) (Wife)
(Born c1930)
(Married August 20, 1949)
(Live Sinclairville, Chautauqua County, New York)

Ref: 591 Rev. 07/23/88

IX.5 Bullis, Ruth Emily
Born: Jun 16 1898 Brooklyn Kings County NY
Died: Aug 09 1964 Rutland Rutland Co. VT

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C72

Ruth married Harry De Clue on March 11, 1919, at Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. Harry was born on May 1, 1894, at Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, and died on December 20, 1980, at Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont.

X.1 De Clue, Jean
(Born 1921, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York)
(Died 1921, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York)

X.2 De Clue, Jayne Florence
(Born July 19, 1923, Brooklyn, Kings County, NY)
(Married Albert H. Wiggins Jr. on May 14, 1961, at Floral Park, Nassau County, New York)
(Albert was born on April 23, 1911, at Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas, the son of Albert H. Wiggins and Grace (Hadley) Wiggins)

Ref: 343, 597

Rev. 07/23/88

IX.4 Bullis, Franklin Howard Jr.
Born: Nov 07 1894 Staten Island Richmond Co. NY
Died: Feb 10 1958 Brooklyn Kings County NY

Bullis, Sarah Ann (Acker)
Born: Jan 28 1890 Brooklyn Kings County NY
Died: Aug 1926 Brooklyn Kings County NY

From Page 2C72

Bullis, Emily (Seiller) (2nd Wife)
(Born August 10, 1903, Alsase-Lorraine, Germany)
(Died December 26, 1969, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York)

Franklin and Sarah were married in 1914, at Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. Sarah was the daughter of William Acker and Jennie (MacDonald) Acker.

Franklin died at Eastern Parkway and Broadway, Brooklyn, New York. Emily died at Hillcrest General Hospital, Queens, New York. Franklin and Emily are buried at Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.

The following article is from the New York Times of June 29, 1920:

"PUT OFF CAR: GETS $35,000"

F. H. BULLIS HAD LEG CUT OFF WHEN
FORCED FROM FREIGHT TRAIN.

Franklin H. Bullis of 942 Glenmore Avenue, Brooklyn, who sued the Erie Railroad Company for damages for injuries suffered when he was forced off a swiftly moving freight train on which he was stealing a ride, was awarded a verdict of $35,000 yesterday by a jury before Justice Callaghan in the Supreme Court. The incident occurred on November 29, 1916, at Waverly, New York. Bullis's right leg was cut off at the knee. His councel contended that even though he had no right on the train, the railroad employees should have allowed him to alight in safety.

X.1 Bullis, Jennie Elizabeth
(Born Oct. 14, 1915, Brooklyn, Kings County, NY)
(See Page 2C125A)

X.2 Bullis, Ruth
(Born c1916)
(Died in infancy)

X.3 Bullis, Arthur
(Born July 2, 1918, Brooklyn, Kings County, NY)

X.4 Bullis, Dorothy
(Born c1924)
(Died in infancy)

X.5 Bullis, Richard A.
(Born c1930)
(Lives Deer Park, Suffolk County, New York)

X.6 Bullis, Esther
(Born c1932)
(Lives Ozone Park, Queens County, New York)

Ref: 444, 597, 600

Rev. 05/12/95

X.1 Bullis, Jennie Elizabeth
Born: Oct 14 1915 Brooklyn Kings County NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C125

Jennie married Arthur Winfred Johnson on June 2, 1935, at Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. Arthur was born on September 17, 1912, at Ozone Park, Queens County, New York.

XI.1 Johnson, Arthur Winfred Jr.
(Born May 5, 1936, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York)
Johnson, Kay (Racht) (Wife)
(Born c1938)
(Lives Waymart, Wayne County, Pennsylvania)

XI.2 Johnson, Vivian Jessie
(Born March 1, 1940, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York)
(Married Donald Peck, and lives in Hamlin, Wayne County Pennsylvania)

XI.3 Johnson, Franklin Bruce
(Born July 3, 1945, New York City, Queens County, NY)
Johnson, Donna (Snyder) (Wife)
(Born c1945)
(Lives Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania)

XI.4 Johnson, Wayne Richard
(Born Jan. 11, 1947, New York City, Queens County, NY)
Johnson, Janice (Calton) (Wife)
(Born c1950)
(Lives West Jordan, Utah)

XI.5 Johnson, Dwight David
(Born Jan. 15, 1949, New York City, Queens County, NY)

XI.6 Johnson, Albert Scott
(Born Apr. 22, 1960, Honesdale, Wayne County, Penna.)

IV.7 Bullis, Peter
Born: May 25 1734
Died: Sep 04 1792

Bullis, Abigail
Born: c1740
Died:

From Page 2C

Peter was a Private in the 6th Regiment, Dutchess Co. Militia, under the command of Col. Morris Graham and Col. Roswell Hopkins, during the Revolutionary War. He also served as a Private in the Levies New York Line, commanded by William Malcolm. Peter and Abigail lived in Albany, New York, where she appears as a widow on the 1820 census. During the year 1762, Peter recorded a deed and/or paid taxes in the Nine Partners, Crum Elbow, Charlotte and Stanford areas of Dutchess County, New York. On September 7, 1762, Jacob Tobias sued Peter in Dutchess County Common Pleas Court for assault. Peter was fined 100 pounds. Daniel, William and Elizabeth were brothers and sister, but it is only an assumption based upon military and census records that they, Bridget, Richard, John, Almy, and Jeremiah were the children of Peter and Abigail.

Peter appears in the store account book of Hendrick Schenk of Fishkill Landing, Dutchess County, New York, along with his father, John, and his brothers, John Jr., Jesse, Robert and Thomas during the years 1763 through 1768. Peter also appears on the Tax Lists of the Crum Elbow from February 1762 through June 1762.

Peter is listed as an assignee and assignor on petitions pertained to Land Bounty Rights, as a result of service during the Revolutionary War.

V.1 Bullis, William
(Born c1760, Chatham, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2C126L)

V.2 Bullis, Daniel
(Born 1764, New York)
(See Page 2C127)

V.3 Bullis, Bridget
(Born c1765, New York)

V.4 Bullis, Richard
(Born 1765)
(See Page 2C126M)

V.5 Bullis, Jeremiah

(Born c1750)
(Died December 28, 1834, Schenectady, New York)
(Jeremiah was on the tax rolls of Hudson, New York on May 27, 1797)

V.6 Bullis, John Joseph
(Born c1755)
(See Page 2C126A)

V.7 Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born c1770)
(See Page 2C126N)

V.8 Bullis, Almy
(Born c1780)
(Married John Siecues and lived in Cornwall, Ontario, Canada)

VI.1 Siecues, John
(Born November 16, 1801)
(Baptised on August 20, 1802 at St. Andrew's Church in Williamstown, Ontario, Canada)

Ref: 19,68,119,338,339,340,444,498,628,666,685,686

Rev. 05/17/93

V.6 Bullis, John Joseph
Born: c1755
Died:

Bullis, Margaret
Born: c1760
Died:

From Page 2C126

On December 1, 1783, John sued John Drake in Dutchess County Common Pleas Court for assault. Drake was fined 500 pounds. In 1795, John and Margaret recorded a deed and/or paid taxes in Clinton, Dutchess County. On March 4, 1795, John and Margaret filed an "earmark" in the Town of Nine Partners, Dutchess County, New York. In 1800, John was living in Freehold, Greene County, in 1810, in Greenville, Greene County and in 1840, he was in Owego, Tioga County, New York. It is not proven that Joseph, Josiah, and Isaac are his children. It is based upon dates of birth and places of residence.
On July 10, 1777, Captain Frederick Stright appeared before the Commission for Detecting and Defeating Conspiracies in the State of New York, and produced a list of persons who have refused to appear and march with the Militia to Peekskill. John Joseph Bullis was fined three pounds and confined to the gaol until the fine was paid and an oath of allegiance was administered. On July 21, 1777, John Joseph Bullis took the oath of allegiance and it was ordered that he be discharged.

VI.1 Bullis, Joseph S.
(Born 1776, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2C126Q)

VI.2 Bullis, Josiah
(Born 1780, Dutchess County, NY)
(See Page 2G44)

VI.3 Bullis, Isaac
(Born 1800, Dutchess County, NY)
(See Page 2C126T)

VI.4 Bullis, Willmoth
(Born 1802)
(Died December 14, 1850)
(Buried Spencers Corners Burying Ground, Millerton, Dutchess County, New York)

Ref: 6,22,24,196,271,286,316,359,367,384,496,498,654,659
Rev. 06/29/94

VIII.1 Stevens, George A.
Born: Feb 03 1831 Dutchess County New York
Died: Feb 07 1907 Rochester Monroe NY

Stevens, Elizabeth H. (Carter)
Born: 1833 Livingston NY
Died: Feb 14 1912 Rochester Monroe NY

From Page 2C126S

Elizabeth was the daughter of Herman Carter and Hulda (Smith) Carter of Avon, Livingston County, New York. George, a Teamster, and Elizabeth are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Rush, Monroe County, New York.

IX.1 Stevens, Horace G.
(Born Feb. 1855, Rush, Monroe County, NY)
(See Page 2C126C)

IX.2 Stevens, Charles Jay
(Born Nov. 3, 1856, Rush, Monroe County, NY)
(See Page 2C126D)

IX.3 Stevens, Adelaide E.
(Born 1874)
(See Page 2C126E)

IX.4 Stevens, Belle
(Born 1865)
(See Page 2C126F)

IX.5 Stevens, Earl
(Born c1858)
(Buried Pine Hill Cemetery, Rush, Monroe County, NY)

IX.6 Stevens, Frank
(Born c1860)
(Buried Pine Hill Cemetery, Rush, Monroe County, NY)

IX.1 Stevens, Horace G.
Born: Feb 1855 Rush Monroe Co. NY
Died:

Stevens, Catherine L. (Root)
Born: Jun 1860 Avon Livingston NY
Died:

From Page 2C126B

Catherine was the daughter of Lyman A. Root and Julia (Armistead) Root, of Avon, Livingston County, New York. Horace and Catherine were divorced, and she moved to Dunkirk, Chautauqua County, New York, where she remarried.

X.1 Stevens, Gordon
(Born June, 1878, Avon, Livingston County, NY)

X.2 Stevens, Julia
(Born June, 1886, Avon, Livingston County, NY)

X.3 Stevens, Earl
(Born Nov. 1891, Avon, Livingston County, NY)

Ref: 659

Rev. 07/28/88

IX.2 Stevens, Charles Jay
Born: Nov 03 1856 Rush Monroe Co. NY
Died: Apr 08 1934 Avon Livingston NY

Stevens, Clara Eliza (Root)
Born: Aug 05 1866 Avon Village Livingston NY
Died: Dec 02 1945 Batavia Genesee Co. NY

From Page 2C126B

Charles and Clara were married on September 29, 1880, at Avon, Livingston County, New York. Clara was the daughter of Lyman A. Root and Julia (Armistead) Root, of Avon, New York.

Charles and Clara are buried in the Avon Cemetery, Avon, Livingston County, New York.

X.1 Stevens, George E.
(Born June, 1883, Avon, Livingston County, NY)
(See Page 2C126W)

X.2 Stevens, Ethel B.
(Born July, 1884, Avon, Livingston County, NY)
(Died Feb. 21, 1903, Avon, Livingston County, NY)
(Buried Avon Cemetery, Avon, New York)

X.3 Stevens, Charles B.
(Born Sept. 1887, Avon, Livingston County, NY)
(See Page 2C126X)

X.4 Stevens, Lyman Root
(Born Oct. 1889, Avon, Livingston County, NY)
(See Page 2C126Y)

X.5 Stevens, Paul Armistead
(Born Apr. 27, 1896, Avon, Livingston County, NY)
(See Page 2C126Z)

X.6 Stevens, Clara Kathrine
(Born June 16, 1898, Avon, Livingston County, NY)
(See Page 2C127A)

X.7 Stevens, Aden Eugene
(Born Nov. 28, 1900, Avon, Livingston County, NY)
(See Page 2C127B)

X.8 Stevens, Frank Jay
(Born 1903, Avon, Livingston County, New York)
(Died Jan. 21, 1951, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)
(Buried Grove Place Cemetery, Chili, Monroe County, NY)
Stevens, Ruth ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1905)

X.9 Stevens, Mabel Adelaide
(Born Sept. 30, 1905, Avon, Livingston County, NY)
(See Page 2C127C)

X.10 Stevens, Elizabeth Louise
(Born March 10, 1908, Avon, Livingston County, NY)
(See Page 2C127D)

IX.3 Stevens, Adelaide E.
Born: 1874
Died: 1953

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C126B

Adelaide married William R. Frith, and lived in Rochester, Monroe County, New York. William was born in 1871, and died in 1931.

William and Adelaide are buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

X.1 Frith, Alice
(Born 1889, Rochester, Monroe County, New York)

X.2 Frith, Frank
(Born 1892, Rochester, Monroe County, New York)

IX.4 Stevens, Belle
Born: 1865
Died: 1939

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C126B

Belle's married name was Hyde. She is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Rush, Monroe County, New York. Her daughter, Addie May, went by the name, Stevens.

X.1 Stevens, Addie May
(Born 1886)
(Died Apr. 5, 1976, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)
(Married F. Clifford Peterson and lived in Rochester, New York)
(Clifford was born in 1879, and died in 1953)
(Addie and Clifford met while attending the Rochester School For The Deaf)
(Clifford and Addie are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Rush, Monroe County, New York)

VIII.2 Stevens, Isaac
Born: Aug 30 1832 Rush Monroe NY
Died: Aug 19 1916 Avon Livingston NY

Stevens, Adelaide (Goddard)
Born: Jan 29 1843
Died: Apr 26 1929 Avon Livingston NY

From Page 2C126S

Adelaide was the daughter of Gilbert Goddard and Lucy (Francis) Goddard of Macedon, New York. Isaac and Adelaide are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Rush, Monroe County, New York.

IX.1 Stevens, Cora J.
(Born 1869, Rush, Monroe County, NY)
(Died Feb. 22, 1942)
(Buried Pine Hill Cemetery, Rush, NY)
(Never married)

IX.2 Stevens, William B.
(Born c1870)
(Died June 26, 1947, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)
(Buried Pine Hill Cemetery, Rush, NY)

Ref: 659 Rev. 04/14/88

VIII.6 Stevens, Charles E.
Born: 1843 Rush Monroe NY
Died: May 17 1906 Avon Livingston NY

Stevens, Susan C. (McDonald)
Born: 1843
Died: Nov 29 1879 Avon Livingston NY

From Page 2C126S

Stevens, Margaret (Bowen) (2nd Wife)
(Born 1854, Canada)
(Died Sept. 30, 1907, Avon, Livingston County, NY)
(Married 1880)

Charles and Susan were married on September 24, 1864, at the Methodist Church in Rochester, Monroe County, New York. Margaret was the daughter of John Bowen of Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Charles, Susan and Margaret are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Rush, Monroe County, New York.

IX.1 Stevens, Edith
(Born c1865)

IX.2 Stevens, Aden
(Born 1869)
(Died 1889)
(Buried Pine Hill Cemetery, Rush, Monroe County, NY)

IX.3 Stevens, Alice
(Born 1875, Avon, Livingston County, NY)
(Died 1962)
(Married Charles Bernard. Charles was born in 1874 and died in 1951)
(Alice and Charles are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Rush, Monroe County, NY)

IX.4 Stevens, Burton
(Born 1881, Avon, Livingston County, NY)
(Died Feb. 21, 1936)
(Buried Pine Hill Cemetery, Rush, Monroe County, NY)

IX.5 Stevens, Aaron Charles
(Born Jan. 26, 1883, Avon, Livingston County, NY)
(Died July 9, 1961, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)
(Buried Pine Hill Cemetery, Rush, Monroe County, NY)
(Never married)

IX.6 Stevens, Herman
(Born Aug. 3, 1888, Avon, Livingston County, NY)
(Died July 24, 1941, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)
Stevens, Catherine (Fueher) (Wife)
(Born Nov. 29, 1888, Germany)
(Died Dec. 21, 1978, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)
(Catherine was the daughter of Henry Fueher and Elizabeth (Neinzerle) Fueher)
(Herman and Catherine are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Rush, Monroe County, NY)

X.1 Stevens, Henry C.
(Born Jan. 24, 1920, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)
Stevens, Margery (Bernard) (Wife)
(Born March 20, 1921, Rochester, Monroe Co. NY)
(Margery is the daughter of Adam Peter Bernard and Gertrude (Tucker) Bernard)

XI.1 Stevens, James
(Born c1941)

XI.2 Stevens, Helen
(Born c1943)

XI.1 Stevens, Elizabeth Ann
Born: May 18 1924 Geneseo Livingston NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C127B

Elizabeth (Betty) married Chester Joseph Martin. Chester was born on June 25, 1922, in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, the son of Charles Konstanty Chmielewski and Helen (Oleschewitch) Chmielewski, both born in Poland. Chester legally changed his name to Martin.

XII.1 Martin, Paul Chester
(Born Sept. 28, 1946, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)
(See Page 2C127E)

XII.2 Martin, Donald Eugene
(Born Jan. 22, 1950, Warsaw, Wyoming County, NY)
(See Page 2C127F)

Ref: 659

Rev. 09/10/94

XI.2 Stevens, Marjorie Jane
Born: Jun 02 1925 Rochester Monroe Co. NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C127B

Marjorie married 1st, William Upchurch, in July, 1945, and divorced in 1948. William was born on June 25, 1925.

Marjorie married 2nd, Bartholomew Hamilton, in August, 1949, and divorced in 1972. Bartholomew was born on March 25, 1929, at Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

Marjorie married 3rd, Raemon W. Waugh, on October 20, 1975. Raemon was born on January 24, 1924, at Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

XII.1 Upchurch, Kathleene Ann
(Born Nov. 6, 1946, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)
(Died May 4, 1949, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)
(Buried Riverside Cemetery, Rochester, New York)

XII.2 Hamilton, Robert Charles
(Born Jan. 29, 1955, Olean, Cattaraugus County, NY)
(Adopted)

XI.3 Stevens, Kenneth Eugene
Born: Jun 28 1926 Rochester Monroe Co. NY
Died: May 06 1976 Rochester Monroe Co. NY

Stevens, Margaret
Born: c1930 Auburn King County Wash.
Died:

From Page 2C127B

Stevens, Florence ( ) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1930, Baltimore, Maryland)

Kenneth was a United States Army career serviceman, serving 20 years, 7 months. He served during World War II, the Korean War, and the Vietman War. He enlisted in 1944, and was discharged on May 1, 1965. He is buried in Riverside Cemetery, Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

XII.1 Stevens, Louis Eugene
(Born Dec. 28, 1948, Auburn, King County, Washington)
(See Page 2C127G)

XII.2 Stevens, Kenneth Eugene Jr.
(Born Jan. 23, 1961, Baltimore, Maryland)

Ref: 659

Rev. 09/10/94

V.1 Bullis, William
Born: c1760 Chatham Columbia Co. NY
Died: c1825

Bullis, 1st Wife Unknown
Born:
Died:

From Page 2C126

Bullis, Lucy (Clark) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1800)
(Married 1819, Newport, Orleans County, Vermont)

William served in the 9th Regiment, Albany, New York County Militia, during the Revolutionary War.

In 1790, William, his wife, one daughter under the age of 16, and one son under the age of 16, were living in Danby, Rutland County, Vermont.

After the death of William, Lucy married Otis Carlisle on August 20, 1825 at Windsor, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

It is not proven that Reuben and John were sons of William. It is an assumption based upon approximate years of birth and place of residence.

VI.1 Bullis, Reuben
(Born c1805)
(See Page 2C127N)

VI.2 Bullis, John
(Born c1810)
(See Page 2C127P)

Ref: 43, 207, 444, 641 Rev. 04/21/90

V.4 Bullis, Richard
Born: 1765
Died: Sep 21 1836 Hudson Columbia NY

Bullis, Margaret
Born: 1764
Died: May 27 1839 Livingston NY

From Page 2C126

According to the 1800, 1810, and 1820 census records, Richard and his family were living in Hudson, Columbia County, New York.

VI.1 Bullis, George W.
(Born 1788)
(See Page 2C126P)

Ref: 19,68,119,338,339,340,444,498,628,666 Rev. 11/03/87

V.7 Bullis, Elizabeth
Born: c1770
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C126

Married Richard Olmsted and lived in Burritt's Rapids, Ontario Canada. Richard was born in 1770 and died in 1837.

VI.1 Olmsted, Mary
(Born c1795)

VI.2 Olmsted, Charlotte
(Born c1797)

VI.3 Olmsted, Lucinda
(Born c1799)

VI.4 Olmsted, Clarissa
(Born c1800)

VI.5 Olmsted, Eunice
(Born c1803)

Ref: 19,68,119,338,339,340,444,498,628,666 Rev. 11/03/87

VI.1 Bullis, George W.
Born: 1788
Died: Dec 23 1827 Hudson Columbia NY

Bullis, Nancy (Parker)
Born: c1800
Died:

From Page 2C126M

George and Nancy were married in 1824 in Woburn, Massachusetts.

VII.1 Bullis, Sarah
(Born c1825)
(Died April 10, 1833, Hudson, New York)

Ref: 19,68,119,338,339,340,444,498,628,666 Rev. 11/03/87

VI.1 Bullis, Joseph S.
Born: 1776 Columbia Co. NY
Died: Sep 09 1824 Durham Greene Co. NY

Bullis, Anna
Born: c1780
Died:

From Page 2C126A

In 1800, Joseph and his family were living in Coxsacki, Greene County, New York and in 1810, Joseph and his family of seven people were living in Durham, Greene County, New York.

On December 21, 1821, Joseph and Anna bought 60 acres of land in Durham, Greene County, New York from Abel Avery for $1000.00. The land was bounded by Reynolds Vincent, the Boomhowers and the highway.

VII.1 Bullis, Margaret
(Born c1790, Greene County, NY)
(Married John Jerome and lived in Durham, Greene County, New York in 1829)

VII.2 Bullis, Isaac Wiley
(Born 1804, Coxsacki, Greene County, NY)
(See Page 2G43)

VII.3 Bullis, Phoebe
(Born c1810, Greene County, NY)
(See Page 2C126U)

VII.4 Bullis, Caroline
(Born 1811, Greene County, NY)
(See Page 2C126R)

VII.5 Bullis, Sophronia
(Born c1812, Greene County, NY)
(Buried Pine Hill Cemetery, Rush, Monroe County, NY)

VII.6 Bullis, Nancy
(Born 1809, Greene County, NY)
(See Page 2C126S)

VII.7 Bullis, Mary
(Born 1802, Greene County, New York)
(See Page 2C127M)

Ref: 6,22,196,271,286,316,359,367,384,496,498,654,659

Rev. 06/15/95

VII.4 Bullis, Caroline
Born: 1811 Greene NY
Died: Feb 23 1871 Rush Monroe NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C126Q

Married Arthur Daily between 1850 and 1855. Caroline was Arthur's third wife. His previous wives were: Lorade W. Baker, (Born 1813- Died March 27, 1841), Sophronia H. Baker (Born 1819-Died June 26, 1850). Arthur was born in 1802 in Rush, Monroe County, New York and died January 24, 1871 in Rush, Monroe County, New York. In 1850, Caroline was living with her Brother-In-Law and Sister, Herman H. Stevens and Nancy Stevens in Rush, New York. Caroline and Arthur are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Rush, Monroe County, New York.

VIII.1 Daily, Elizabeth
(Born Nov. 1840, Rush, NY)
(Died March 19, 1841, Rush, NY)
(Buried Pine Hill Cemetery, Rush, NY)

VIII.2 Daily, Charles W.
(Born 1836, Rush, NY)

VIII.3 Daily, Arthur Herman
(Born 1849, Rush, NY)
(Died June 6, 1899)

VIII.4 Daily, Bryan F.
(Born 1850, Rush, NY)
(Died Feb. 11, 1851, Rush, NY)

VIII.5 Daily, Anne E.
(Born 1844, Rush, NY)
(Died Aug. 1, 1858, Rush, NY)

Ref: 6,22,196,271,286,316,359,367,384,496,498,654,659

Rev. 11/09/87

VII.6 Bullis, Nancy
Born: 1809 Greene County New York
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C126Q

Married Herman Henry Stevens, the son of Obadiah Stevens and Anna (Herman) Stevens of Durham, Greene County, New York. Herman and Nancy came to Rush, Monroe County, New York from Durham in 1830. Herman was born in 1804 in Greene County, New York and died in 1885 in Rush, New York. Nancy and Herman are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Rush, Monroe County, New York.

VIII.1 Stevens, George A.
(Born Feb. 3, 1831, Dutchess County, NY)
(See Page 2C126B)

VIII.2 Stevens, Isaac
(Born Aug. 30, 1832, Rush, NY)
(See Page 2C126G)

VIII.3 Stevens, Harriet
(Born 1834, Rush, NY)

VIII.4 Stevens, Ann Mary
(Born June 6, 1837, Rush, NY)
(Died Jan. 9, 1859)
(Buried Pine Hill Cemetery, Rush, NY)

VIII.5 Stevens, John J.
(Born Apr. 27, 1840, Rush, NY)
(Died Dec. 6, 1857)
(Buried Pine Hill Cemetery, Rush, NY)

VIII.6 Stevens, Charles E.
(Born 1843, Rush, NY)
(See Page 2C126H)

Ref: 6,22,196,271,286,316,359,367,384,496,498,654,659

Rev. 10/05/89

VI.3 Bullis, Isaac
Born: 1800 Dutchess NY
Died: Sep 07 1857 Northeast Dutchess NY

Bullis, Lettitia
Born: 1797 NY
Died: Oct 11 1857

From Page 2C126A

Isaac and Lettitia are buried in the Spencer's Corners Burying Ground. In 1830 through 1850, Isaac and his family were living in Northeast, Dutchess County, New York. During the years 1835 through 1856, Isaac recorded deeds and/or paid taxes in the Nine Partners, Crum Elbow, Charlotte, Stanford and Northeast areas of Dutchess County, New York.

VII.1 Bullis, Nelson
(Born 1827, New York)
(See Page 2C126V)

VII.2 Bullis, Clarisa
(Born Aug. 26, 1828, New York)
(See Page 2G44A)

VII.3 Bullis, Mary Jane
(Born 1830, New York)
(Married Benjamin Brown and lived in Indiana)

VII.4 Bullis, Conrad
(Born June 23, 1833, New York)
(Died March 14, 1849, New York)
(Buried in Spencer's Corner Burying Ground)

VII.5 Bullis, Catherine A.
(Born 1834, New York)
(Married Samuel Miller and lived in Derby, Conn.)

VII.6 Bullis, Hannah
(Born 1838, New York)
(Married Hiram Wheeler and lived in North Haven, Conn.)

VII.7 Bullis, Margaret
(Born 1840, New York)

VII.8 Bullis, Edward W.
(Born 1825, Northeast, Dutchess County, NY)
(See Page 2G44C)

VII.9 Bullis, George Wesley
(Born 1839, New York)
(Died 1884, Worthington, Minnesota)

VII.10 Bullis, Wallace
(Born 1851, New York)

Ref: 6,22,196,271,286,316,359,367,384,496,498,654,659

Rev. 05/27/88

VII.3 Bullis, Phoebe
Born: c1810 Greene NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C126Q

Married Andrew Jones in 1831 in Greene County, New York. Andrew and Phoebe moved to Wood County, Ohio in 1834.

VIII.1 Jones, Anna E.
(Born Sept. 7, 1831, Greene County, NY)
(Married Levi Tabern in Feb. 1854 at Bowling Green, Ohio)

Ref: 6,22,196,271,286,316,359,367,384,496,498,654,659

Rev. 11/09/87

VII.1 Bullis, Nelson
Born: 1827 New York
Died:

Bullis, Polly
Born: 1830 New York
Died:

From Page 2C126T

During the years 1853 through 1867, Nelson recorded deeds, mortgages, and/or paid taxes in the Nine Partners, Crum Elbow, Charlotte, Stanford, and Northeast areas of Dutchess County, New York.

Nelson, a master carpenter by trade, and his family were living in Northeast, Dutchess County, New York, in 1860. In 1865, Nelson was paid for one and one-half days of work for road building in District # 1, Town of Northeast.

Nelson is buried in Catskill, Greene County, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, S. A. (Female)
(Born 1853, New York State)

VIII.2 Bullis, F. I. (Male)
(Born 1856, New York State)

VIII.3 Bullis, Isaac Frederick
(Born 1858, Millerton, Dutchess County, NY
(See Page 2C127H)

VIII.4 Bullis, W. (Male)
(Born 1860, New York State)

VIII.5 Bullis, Delbert
(Born c1860, Dutchess County, New York)
Bullis, Lillian (Doolittle) (Wife)
(Born c1860, Wallingford, Conn)
(Delbert, a Sawing Machinist, and Lillian were living in Fairhaven, Vermont in 1885)
(It is not proven that Delbert was a son of Nelson and Polly. It is an assumption based upon approximate date of birth, and place of birth of Delbert and Lillian)

IX.1 Bullis, Cecil H.
(Born March 28, 1885, Fairhaven, Vermont)

Ref: 6,22,196,271,286,316,345,359,367,384,
444,496,498,654,659,701

Rev. 06/15/95

X.1 Stevens, George E.
Born: Jun 1883 Avon Livingston NY
Died:

Stevens, Clara B (Hill)
Born: 1882
Died: 1940

From Page 2C126D

Clara is buried in Leroy, Genesee County, New York.

XI.1 Stevens, Ethel B.
(Born c1905)

XI.2 Stevens, Charles A.
(Born c1908)

XI.3 Stevens, Lester J.
(Born 1910)
(Died 1929)
(Buried Leroy, Genesee County, New York)

XI.4 Stevens, George S.
(Born January 8, 1914)

XI.5 Stevens, Eugene O.
(Born October 18, 1924)

X.3 Stevens, Charles B.
Born: Sep 1887 Avon Livingston NY
Died: 1914 Rochester Monroe Co. NY

Stevens, Ruby V. (Webber)
Born: 1889
Died: Aug 19 1965 Rochester Monroe Co. NY

From Page 2C126D

Charles and Ruby are buried in Grove Place Cemetery, Chili, Monroe County, New York.

XI.1 Stevens, Harold F.
(Born Aug. 18, 1914, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)

XI.2 Stevens, Dorothy A.
(Born June, 1917, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)
(Died March, 1933, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)
(Buried Grove Place Cemetery, Chili, Monroe County, NY)

X.4 Stevens, Lyman Root
Born: Oct 1889 Avon Livingston NY
Died: Dec 04 1971 Avon Livingston NY

Stevens, Ceceilia Mary (Finity)
Born: Jan 1888 Avon Livingston NY
Died: Mar 20 1963 Avon Livingston NY

From Page 2C126D

Ceceilia was the daughter of John Finity and Mary (Ryan) Finity of Avon, Livingston County, New York.

Lyman and Ceceilia are buried in Saint Agnes Cemetery, Avon, New York.

XI.1 Stevens, Edward F.
(Born Jan. 27, 1913, Avon, Livingston County, NY)

XI.2 Stevens, Carl
(Born March 3, 1915, Avon, Livingston County, NY)

XI.3 Stevens, Martha
(Born Apr. 30, 1924, Avon, Livingston County, NY)

XI.4 Stevens, Paul John
(Born Oct. 26, 1929, Avon, Livingston County, NY)

Ref: 659 Rev. 07/28/88

X.5 Stevens, Paul Armistead
Born: Apr 27 1896 Avon Livingston NY
Died: Sep 01 1958 Rochester Monroe Co. NY

Stevens, Emily (Klimmer)
Born: Dec 27 1891 Ger.
Died: Feb 06 1986 Avon Livingston NY

From Page 2C126D

Paul and Emily were married on June 20, 1917. They are buried in Saint Agnes Cemetery, Avon, Livingston County, New York.

XI.1 Stevens, Paul Phillip
(Born July 21, 1931, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)

Ref: 659

Rev. 07/28/88

V.2 Bullis, Daniel
Born: 1764 New York State
Died: 1806 Burritts Rapids Ontario Can.

Bullis, Elizabeth (Olmsted)
Born: 1764 New York State
Died:

From Page 2C126

Daniel, his wife Elizabeth, his brother William, and Richard, Gideon, Jabez and Job Olmsted, left the Mohawk Valley in New York State and arrived in Burritts Rapids, Ontario, Canada in 1796. The 1802 Census of Burritts Rapids shows Daniel as the head of the family.

According to the 1802, 1804 and 1805 Census, Daniel and his family lived in Marlborough, Oxford and Wolford, Ontario, and in 1801, Daniel filed a land petition with the Canadian Government for land in Oxford Township. On July 24, 1828, Elizabeth filed for land in Marlborough Township.

Daniel served in the 9th Regiment, Albany New York County Militia during the Revolutionary War, and in 1790, Daniel, Elizabeth and family were living in Hebron, Washington County, New York. A grandson, Edward Bullis, born 1816, was living with Elizabeth in 1820. Edward was the son of Daniel and Hannah (Kelsey) Bullis. (See Page 2C182).

Elizabeth's brother, Richard Olmsted, born 1770, married Elizabeth Durkee in Washington County, New York. Elizabeth (Durkee) Olmsted, born c1775, Fort Edward, New York, was the daughter of Soloman and Christina Durkee. The children of Richard and Elizabeth Olmsted were:

Mary (Polly)	Born 1793	New York
Charlotte	Born 1796	Canada
Lucinda	Born 1798	Canada
Clarissa	Born 1800	Canada
Eunice	Born 1802	Canada
Richard	Born 1803	Canada
Esther	Born 1803	Canada
Aurila	Born 1805	Canada
Reuben	Born 1807	Canada
Rufus	Born 1809	Canada
Rhoena	Born c1811	Canada
Minor	Born 1814	Canada
Soloman	Born c1816	Canada

VI.1 Bullis, John
(Born 1782, New York State)
(See Page 2C128)

VI.2 Bullis, Jeremiah
(Born 1784, New York State)
(Died c1851)

Bullis, Abigail ( ) (Wife)
(Born 1788, United States)
(Jeremiah and Abigail were married about 1813, and in 1805, Jeremiah was single and living in Marlborough, Ontario, Canada. In 1851, Abigail, a widow, was living in Prescott, Grenville County, Ontario, Canada. Abigail's religion was Methodist)

VI.3 Bullis, Jabez
(Born May 2, 1785, Hebron, Washington Co., NY)
(See Page 2C155)

VI.4 Bullis, Mary (Polly)
(Born 1787, New York State)
(Polly was not living with the family in 1804. She possibly married Ira Hunewell)

VI.5 Bullis, Richard H.
(Born 1786, New York State)
(See Page 2C181)

VI.6 Bullis, Julia
(Born 1788, New York State)

VI.7 Bullis, Hannah
(Born 1792, New York State)

VI.8 Bullis, William
(Born 1794, New York State)
(See Page 2C127R)

VI.9 Bullis, Daniel
(Born 1796, Burritts Rapids, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C182)

VI.10 Bullis, Gideon
(Born 1798, Burritts Rapids, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C209)

VI.11 Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born 1799, Burritts Rapids, Ontario, Canada)

VI.12 Bullis, Miriam
(Born 1801, Burritts Rapids, Ontario, Canada)

VI.13 Bullis, Samuel
(Born 1802, Burritts Rapids, Ontario, Canada)
(Samuel, a blacksmith, was living with his wife, his son and his daughter in London, Ontario, Canada in 1842, and it is possible that the family was living in Haunsfield, Jefferson County, New York in 1830)

Ref: 83, 84, 85, 359, 439, 444, 666, 683 Rev. 09/10/94

X.6 Stevens, Clara Kathrine
Born: Jun 16 1898 Avon Livingston NY
Died: May 15 1953 Rochester Monroe Co. NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C126D

Clara married Harry B. Milliman of Geneseo, Livingston County, New York. Harry was born on September 1, 1891, at Geneseo, New York and died on October 28, 1974. He was the son of William B. Milliman and Louise C. (Bartlett) Milliman.

Harry and Clara are buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Geneseo, Livingston County, New York.

XI.1 Milliman, Paul B.
(Born May, 1920)

XI.2 Milliman, Francis Lee
(Born April 14, 1923)

XI.3 Milliman, Marilyn
(Born October 8, 1927)

XI.4 Milliman, Gerald J.
(Born May 2, 1929)

Ref: 659

Rev. 07/28/88

X.7 Stevens, Aden Eugene
Born: Nov 28 1900 Avon Livingston NY
Died: Nov 19 1942 Brighton Monroe Co. NY

Stevens, Anna Margaret (Leighton)
Born: Apr 21 1904 Avon Livingston NY
Died: Mar 16 1981 Rochester Monroe Co. NY

From Page 2C126D

Stevens, Erma (Gardner) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1910)
(Died in Florida)
(Married May 18, 1933 or 1934)

Aden and Anna were married in July, 1921, and divorced in the Spring of 1930. Anna was the daughter of William Leighton and Margaret (Wade) Leighton, of Avon, New York. After her divorce from Aden, Anna married a man named Brown. She is buried in White Haven Cemetery, Pittsford, Monroe County, New York, under her second married name, Brown.

Erma remarried after the death of Aden, and moved to Florida. Aden is buried in Avon Cemetery, Avon, Livingston County, New York.

XI.1 Stevens, Elizabeth Ann
(Born May 18, 1924, Geneseo, Livingston County, NY)
(See Page 2C126I)

XI.2 Stevens, Marjorie Jane
(Born June 2, 1925, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)
(See Page 2C126J)

XI.3 Stevens, Kenneth Eugene
(Born June 28, 1926, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)
(See Page 2C126K)

XI.4 Stevens, Walter
(Born May 4, 1940, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)
(Lives in Florida)

X.9 Stevens, Mabel Adelaide
Born: Sep 30 1905 Avon Livingston NY
Died: Sep 16 1983 Lafayette Tippecanoe Ind.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C126D

Mabel married Earl F. House. Earl was born in 1904, and died on September 5, 1979, in Bradenton, Manatee County, Florida. He was the son of Charles F. House and Livonia (Greene) House.

Earl and Mabel are buried in Avon Cemetery, Avon, Livingston County, New York.

XI.1 House, Charles
(Born Nov. 27, 1927, Caledonia, Livingston County, NY)

XI.2 House, William E.
(Born 1932)
(Died January 27, 1951)
(Buried Avon Cemetery, Avon, New York)

XI.3 House, Thomas
(Born c1935)
(Lives Indiana)

Ref: 659

Rev. 07/28/88

X.10 Stevens, Elizabeth Louise
Born: Mar 10 1908 Avon Livingston NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C126D

Elizabeth married Donald C. Brooks, on July 1, 1936. Donald was born on July 1, 1908, Byron, Genesee County, New York, and died on June 21, 1985, in Batavia, Genesee County, New York. He is buried in Oatka Cemetery, Pavilion, Genesee County, New York.

XI.1 Brooks, Donald S.
(Born June 9, 1939)

XI.2 Brooks, Wendell
(Born December 10, 1940)

XII.1 Martin, Paul Chester
Born: Sep 28 1946 Rochester Monroe Co. NY
Died:

Martin, Gail Ann (Vandenburge)
Born: c1950
Died:

From Page 2C126I

Martin, Fe (Misajon) (2nd Wife)
(Born December 5, 1947, San Jose Antique, Philippine Islands)
(Married November 10, 1973, Webster, Monroe County, New York)

Paul and Gail were married on March 30, 1968, at Rochester, Monroe County, New York, and divorced in 1972. Paul served 9 1/2 years in the United States Marine Corps, with 3 years in Vietnam, and was Honorably Discharged in 1973. He served 7 years as a Federal Police Officer, and is now a Security Officer for the Eastman Kodak Company.

XIII.1 Martin, Charlene Marie
(Born Feb. 15, 1969, Camp Pendelton, California)

XIII.2 Martin, Yvonne Dawn
(Born June 2, 1972, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)

XIII.3 Martin, Michael Paul
(Born March 15, 1975, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)

Ref: 659

Rev. 07/28/88

XII.2 Martin, Donald Eugene
Born: Jan 22 1950 Warsaw Wyoming Co. NY
Died:

Martin, Deborah Jean (Harris)
Born: Aug 20 1950 Rochester Monroe Co. NY
Died:

From Page 2C126I

Donald and Deborah were married on December 14, 1968, at Penfield, Monroe County, New York. Deborah is the daughter of Robert E. Harris and Luella Genie (Struble) Harris.

Donald served three years in the United States Army, serving in Vietnam. He was discharged in 1971.

XIII.1 Martin, Robert Joseph
(Born Oct. 23, 1973, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)

XIII.2 Martin, Carrie Lisa
(Born June 25, 1976, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)

XII.1 Stevens, Louis Eugene
Born: Dec 28 1948 Auburn King County Wash.
Died:

Stevens, Evelyn
Born: c1950
Died:

From Page 2C126K

Louis served 4 years in the United States Marine Air Corps, during the Vietnam War, and was discharged in 1973.

XIII.1 Stevens, Torie Lynn
(Born December 16, 1969)

XIII.2 Stevens, Anthony Eugene
(Born January 30, 1974)

Ref: 659

Rev. 07/28/88

VIII.3 Bullis, Isaac Frederick
Born: 1858 Millerton Dutchess Co. NY
Died: 1920

Bullis, Mary Adelaide (Smith)
Born: 1857 Wallingford New Haven Co Conn.
Died: 1946

From Page 2C126V

Isaac and Mary were married in 1882.

IX.1 Bullis, Jane Augusta
(Born October 28, 1883, New Haven, New Haven County, Conn.)
(Died December, 1967, Conn.)

IX.2 Bullis, Clifford Nelson
(Born 1886, Wallingford, New Haven County, Conn.)
(Died 1957)

IX.3 Bullis, Katherine
(Born 1891, Wallingford, New Haven County, Conn.)
(Died 1912)

IX.4 Bullis, Andrew Smith
(Born Dec. 7, 1896, Wallingford, New Haven County, Conn.)
(See Page 2C127I)

IX.5 Bullis, Mary Emmeline
(Born 1898, Wallingford, New Haven County, Conn.)
(Died 1984)

Ref: 498, 607, 700, 701, 719 Rev. 09/10/94

IX.4 Bullis, Andrew Smith
Born: Dec 07 1896 Wallingford New Haven Co Conn.
Died: Apr 1968

Bullis, Alice Elizabeth (Bassett)
Born: Jun 06 1901 New Haven New Haven Co Conn.
Died: Mar 1991

From Page 2C127H

Andrew and Alice were married in 1923.

X.1 Bullis, Andrew Smith Jr.
(Born March 29, 1924, New Haven, New Haven Co. Conn.)
(See Page 2C127J)

X.2 Bullis, Donald Stone
(Born 1926, North Haven, New Haven County, Conn.)
(See Page 2C127K)

Ref: 607, 700, 701,719

Rev. 09/10/94

X.1 Bullis, Andrew Smith Jr.
Born: Mar 29 1924 New Haven New Haven Co Conn.
Died: Dec 06 1988 Stonington New London Conn.

Bullis, Patricia S. (Spencer)
Born: Jun 23 1926 St. Louis Missouri
Died:

From Page 2C127I

Andrew and Patricia lived in Mystic and Stonington, Connecticut.

XI.1 Bullis, Spencer Donald
(Born March 4, 1950, Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York)

XI.2 Bullis, Constance Elizabeth
(Born Jan. 13, 1954, Allentown, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania)

XI.3 Bullis, Cynthia
(Born Aug. 9, 1957, Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania)
(Married name - Mayo)

XI.4 Bullis, Merrill Chapin
(Born Dec. 3, 1965, Bethesda, Washington County, Maryland)

Ref: 607, 700, 701, 719 Rev. 05/17/93

X.2 Bullis, Donald Stone
Born: 1926 North Haven New Haven Co Conn.
Died:

Bullis, Marilyn Frances (Bjonberg)
Born: 1932 North Haven New Haven Co Conn.
Died:

From Page 2C127I

Donald and Marilyn were married in 1957.

XI.1 Bullis, Elizabeth Frances
(Born 1958)

XI.2 Bullis, Dianne Smith
(Born 1959, Madison, New Haven County, Conn.)
(Married John Bishop Snyder in 1984)
(John was born in 1958 in Madison, Connecticut)

XII.1 Snyder, Leland Joseph
(Born 1987)

XI.3 Bullis, John Andrew
(Born 1960)

XI.4 Bullis, Bradley Blakeslee
(Born 1963)

Ref: 607, 700, 701

Rev. 04/01/89

VII.7 Bullis, Mary
Born: 1802 Greene County New York
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C126Q

Mary married James Vincent Jr. and lived in Durham, Greene County, New York. James was born on April 21, 1802 at Dutchess County, New York and died on May 4, 1868 at Durham, Greene County, New York. He is buried in Stone Bridge Cemetery, Durham, New York.

James and Mary were living in Durham, New York in 1829.

VIII.1 Vincent, Christina
(Born c1828, Durham, Greene County, New York)

VIII.2 Vincent, Catharine
(Born Nov. 10, 1830, Durham, Greene County, NY)
(Died Feb. 15, 1835, Durham, Greene County, NY)
(Buried Stone Bridge Cemetery, Durham, New York)

VIII.3 Vincent, James
(Born Oct. 11, 1833, Durham, Greene County, NY)
(Died Feb. 16, 1835, Durham, Greene County, NY)
(Buried Stone Bridge Cemetery, Durham, New York)

VIII.4 Vincent, Mary
(Born Jan. 28, 1836, Durham, Greene County, NY)
(Died September 10, 1888)
(Buried Cornwallville Cemetery, Cornwallville, Greene County, New York)
(Married John Claver and lived in Cornwallville, New York. John was born on June 15, 1831 at Durham, Greene County, New York and died on May 15, 1908. He is buried in Cornwallville Cemetery, Cornwallville, Greene County, New York. He was the son of John and Roda Claver)

VIII.5 Vincent, Adelaide
(Born March 8, 1841, Durham, Greene County, NY)
(Died November 8, 1884)
(Buried Stone Bridge Cemetery, Durham, New York)
(Married Seneca Bullock)

VIII.6 Vincent, Jacob
(Born c1846, Durham, Greene County, New York)

VIII.7 Vincent, Joseph
(Born c1849, Durham, Greene County, New York)

Ref: 659

Rev. 09/29/89

VI.1 Bullis, Reuben
Born: c1805
Died:

Bullis, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

From Page 2C126L

Reuben and his family lived in Hubbardton, Rutland County, Vermont.

On October 26, 1839, Reuben sold land to John Bullis, of Benson, Rutland County, Vermont. The land was previously purchased from Samuel Pardy on July 5, 1831 for $600.00.

On June 18, 1844, Reuben sold 90 acres of land to Reuben Page Bullis of Hubbardton, Rutland County, Vermont for $2200.00. The land was originally the farm of Jacob Gleason.

Freeman Pollard of Benson, Rutland County, Vermont, sold 90 acres in Benson, Vermont to Reuben Bullis on December 20, 1844, for $1600.00

Wilson Proctor of Benson, Rutland County, Vermont, sold 52 1/2 acres of land in Benson, Vermont to Reuben Bullis on June 9, 1845 for $200.00

Eli Root of Benson, Rutland County, Vermont sold 80 acres of land in Benson, Vermont to Reuben Bullis on May 16, 1846 for $800.00, and on April 7, 1849, Reuben Bullis sold 100 acres of land in Benson, Vermont to Reuben Page Bullis for $400.00.

VII.1 Bullis, H. C.
(Born c1840, Hubbardton, Rutland County, Vermont)
(See Page 2C127Q)

Ref: 43, 641 Rev. 04/21/90

VI.2 Bullis, John
Born: c1810
Died:

Bullis, Ruth
Born: c1810
Died:

From Page 2C126L

John and Ruth lived in Benson, Rutland County, Vermont. Their name was spelled Bulis.

On July 7, 1835, John sold 50 acres of land in Benson, Rutland County, Vermont, to Truman Pollard for $600.00, and bought it back on December 7, 1835 for the same amount.

On April 15, 1836, Justin Jennings of Hubbardton, Rutland County, Vermont, sold 96 acres of land in Benson, Vermont to Reuben and John Bullis for $1300.00 Reuben was to have two thirds of the land, and John one third.

Asahel Stiles of Benson, Vermont, sold 9 acres, 92 rods of land in Benson, Vermont to Reuben and John Bullis on May 26, 1836 for $210.00, and on December 24, 1836, Asahel Stiles sold more land to Reuben and John Bullis for $225.00.

Stephen Strong of Benson, Vermont, sold land in Benson, Vermont to John Bullis on December 5, 1843 for $1000.00, and on February 23, 1846, John Bullis sold 91 acres, 94 rods of land in Benson, Vermont to John Kellogg for $1800.00

VII.1 Bullis, Reuben Page
(Born c1830)
(Lived Benson, Rutland County, Vermont)
(On November 18, 1850, Henry Ealston of Benson, Vermont sold 300 acres of land in Benson, Vermont to Reuben Page Bullis for $3400.00)

VII.2 Bullis, John Howard
(Born 1841, Benson, Rutland County, Vermont)
Bullis, Frances E. (Howard) (Wife)
(Born c1844)
(Married September 13, 1864 at Benson, Rutland County, Vermont by the Rev. William Leveret)

VII.3 Bullis, Eunice P.
(Born 1845, Benson, Rutland County, Vermont)
(Married Henry S. Howard on September 13, 1864 at Benson, Rutland County, Vermont by the Rev. William Leveret)

VII.1 Bullis, H. C.
Born: c1840 Hubbardton Rutland Co VT
Died:

Bullis, Margaret (Ketcham)
Born: c1840 Sudbury Rutland Co. VT
Died:

From Page 2C127N

H. C. and Margaret lived in Benson, Rutland County, Vermont.

VIII.1 Bullis, George Smith
(Born July 2, 1862, Benson, Rutland County, Vermont)

VIII.2 Bullis, Margaret Ketcham
(Born May 24, 1864, Benson, Rutland County, Vermont)

Ref: 43, 641 Rev. 04/21/90

VI.8 Bullis, William
Born: 1794 New York State
Died:

Bullis, Dianah
Born: 1795 Canada
Died:

From Page 2C127

William served as a Private in a Flank Company, 2nd Regiment, Grenville Ontario Militia, during the War of 1812.

On January 19, 1820, he was given a land grant of 100 acres in Fitzroy Township, Carleton County, Ontario, Canada.

It is possible that William and his family were living in Paris, Oneida County, New York in 1830, and in German Flats, Herkimer County, New York in 1840.

In 1817, Dianah and Mariah were living in Wolford, Ontario, Canada.

VII.1 Bullis, Mariah
(Born 1815, Wolford, Ontario, Canada)

Ref: 83, 84, 85, 359, 439, 444, 666, 683 Rev. 04/18/91

VI.1 Bullis, John
Born: 1782 New York
Died:

Bullis, Cosiah (Sealy)
Born: 1780 Canada
Died:

From Page 2C127

Bullis, Rebecca (Denmore) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1800)
(Married c1818)

Bullis, Mary ( ) (3rd Wife)
(Born c1800, New York)

John and Cosiah were married in Ontario in 1805. Cosiah was previously married and the widow of Joseph Sealy (Born 1744). She and Joseph had one child, Matilda, born in 1794. Cosiah's maiden name is unknown. John and Cosiah were living in Marlborough, Ontario, Canada in 1805. John served in the War of 1812 as a Private in a flank company of the 2nd Regiment, Grenville, Ontario, Militia. He claimed land or land script for services to the Crown as a drummer and drum major. (Ref: Copy of original letter, dated Feb. 27, 1849). He was appointed Lieutenant, 3rd Battalion of York (Ottawa Division), Argenteuil Division of Lower Canada on March 20, 1828. He was given a grant of 50 acres in the Township of Gosfield, Essex County, Ontario on Jan. 19, 1820. He filed a land petition with the Canadian Government in 1825 for land in Horton Township, Ontario. On Sept. 26, 1825, John sold land called Bonnechere Point to Tiberius Wright, and again on July 5, 1826, John sold timber in Horton Township to Tiberius Wright. In 1840, John and his family were living in Concord, Erie County, New York. In 1851, John, a laborer, was living by himself in Prescott, Grenville County, Ontario, and in 1861, he was living with his son Peter in Escott, Ontario. John's religion was Methodist.

On January 27, 1820, John, of Oswegatchie, New York, bought 50 acres of land in the Township of Hague, Town of Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence County, New York, from John Davids and Lavina, his wife, for $500.00. The land, on the St. Lawrence River, was part of 170 acres of a tract formerly conveyed to Govenour Morris by Samuel Ogden Esq., surveyed by Jacob Brown, and sold to John and Lavina Davids by John Shay and Mary Ann Shay, his wife, on October 2, 1819. Witness was I. W. Spencer, Deputy Clerk.

On May 31, 1814, John and Cosiah of Marlborough sold 100 acres of land (one equal half of the southerly part of lot 19, Front Concession, Marlborough) to Richard Olmstead of Marlborough for 120 pounds 10 shillings.

On September 9, 1816, John and Cosiah of Marlborough sold 100 acres of land (northerly part of lot 19, Front Concession, Marlborough) to Richard Olmstead of Marlborough for 137 pounds

10 shillings.

On October 24, 1838, John and Cosiah of Yonge transferred land (balance of lot 19, Front Concession, Marlborough) to Rufus Olmstead.

VII.1 Bullis, Peter
(Born Jan 5, 1819, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C129)

VII.2 Bullis, Jacob
(Born c1820, Ontario, Canada)
(Died July 27, 1920, Buffalo, NY)

VII.3 Bullis, Daniel
(Born 1823, Ontario, Canada)
Bullis, Lucinda ( ) (Wife)
(Born 1829)
(According to the 1861 Canadian Census, Daniel and Lucinda were living in Lansdowne, Ontario, his occupation was a Joiner, and their religion was Methodist).

VII.4 Bullis, John
(Born Apr. 20, 1829, Ontario, Canada)
(Died May 27, 1887, Athens, Ontario, Canada)
Bullis, Matilda (Niblock) (Wife)
(Born c1830)
(Died July 12, 1888, Athens, Ontario, Canada)

VII.5 Bullis, William Marenus
(Born Nov. 6, 1820, Antwerp, Jefferson County, NY)
(See Page 2C147)

VII.6 Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born 1805)

VII.7 Bullis, Mercy
(Born 1805)

VII.8 Bullis, Jeremiah
(Born 1830, Ontario Canada)
(See Page 2C151)

VII.9 Bullis, Edgar
(Born c1833, Ontario, Canada)
Bullis, (Wife Unknown)

VIII.1 Bullis, George Edgar
(Born Aug. 26, 1853, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C128A)

VII.10 Bullis, William
(Born 1810, New York State)

(See Page 2C128D)

Ref: 5,83,85,89,359,438,439,444,666

Rev. 05/17/93

VIII.1 Bullis, George Edgar
Born: Aug 26 1853 Ontario Can.
Died: Oct 05 1930 Potsdam NY

Bullis, Emaline L. (LaBean)
Born: May 1859 NY
Died: Mar 30 1935 Potsdam NY

From Page 2C128

George and Emaline lived at 106 Market St., Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York in 1930. George is buried at Bayside Cemetery, Potsdam, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, George Edgar Jr.
(Born December 1, 1886 Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York)
(See Page 2C128B)

IX.2 Bullis, Edward
(Born April 1884 New York)
(Lived Bangor, Maine)

IX.3 Bullis, Laura A.
(Born August 2, 1888 Potsdam, New York)
(Married 1st Orin D. Carr on December 24, 1908 at Potsdam, New York by Rev. Jabez Stallwood. Witnesses: Thomas and Frances Covey. Orin was the son of David Carr and Ruth (Agan) Carr of Gary, New York.)
(Married 2nd Earl Bowtell, lived Schenectady and Scotia, New York.)

IX.4 Bullis, Everett A.
(Born c1884)
(Died 1924)
(Married on May 24, 1906 at Watertown, New York.)

IX.5 Bullis, Frances Grace
(Born August 1882)
(Married Thomas Covey on July 1, 1902 at St. Phillips Church, Norwood, New York by the Rev. William Lockwood.)

Ref: 444,498

Rev. 06/22/94

IX.1 Bullis, George Edgar Jr.
Born: Dec 01 1886 Potsdam St. Lawrence NY
Died: Mar 06 1963 Potsdam NY

Bullis, Delia M. (Elliott)
Born: 1884 Massena NY
Died: Aug 24 1969 Potsdam NY

From Page 2C128A

George and Della were married on December 26, 1907 in Potsdam, New York. George was associated with his father in the hack and livery business in Potsdam for many years and also plowed the sidewalks with a horse and plow. Later he opened his own trucking business (Bulles Trucking), which he operated until his retirement in 1956. George and Della lived at 4 Cottage St., Potsdam, New York and are both buried in Bayside Cemetery, Potsdam, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Berton G.
(Born July 29, 1911 Westfield, New York)
(See Page 2C128C)

X.2 Bullis, Fay E.
(Born April 4, 1909 Potsdam, New York)
(Lives Silver Springs, Maryland)

X.3 Bullis, Loren F.
(Born May 24, 1914, Potsdam, New York)
(Married Aug. 23, 1938, Norwood, St Lawrence County, NY)

X.4 Bullis, George E.
(Born January 6, 1924 Potsdam, New York)
(Died January 6, 1924 Potsdam, New York)

Ref: 444,498 Rev. 06/22/94

X.1 Bullis, Berton G.
Born: Jul 29 1911 Westfield NY
Died:

Bullis, Jean M. (Matthews)
Born: Feb 05 1910 Rutland VT
Died: Apr 24 1972 Nassau NY

From Page 2C128B

Berton and Jean were married on October 23, 1938 in Scotia, New York. Berton was a psychologist for the Cooperative School Boards of the East Greenbush-Nassau School Districts. Jean was the daughter of Charles and Eleanor Matthews of Rutland, Vermont. She graduated from Rutland High School, Emerson College in Boston, Mass., and continued graduate studies at Vassar College and New York State College at Potsdam. Before her marriage to Berton, Jean taught school at Putney and Burlington, Vermont. Jean is buried in Bayside Cemetery, Potsdam, New York.

XI.1 Bullis, Eleanor
(Born c1940)
(Married Lawrence Coburn and lives in Wellsville, New York)

XI.2 Bullis, Charles
(Born c1942)
(Lives Rochester, New York)

XI.3 Bullis, Berton G. Jr.
(Born c1944)
(Lives Albany, New York)

Ref: 444, 498

Rev. 11/03/87

VII.10 Bullis, William
Born: 1810 New York
Died:

Bullis, Eliza
Born: 1819 New York
Died:

From Page 2C128

In 1850, William and Eliza were living in Oswego, Oswego County, New York and in 1860, William, a Farmer, and his family were living in Antwerp, Jefferson County, New York.

It is not proven that William was a son of John and Cosiah. It is an assumption based upon year of birth and place of residence.

VIII.1 Bullis, James
(Born 1838)
(In 1850, James was living in Oswego, Oswego County. New York. It is not proven that James is a son of William and Eliza. It is an assumption based upon the place of residence and date of birth.)

VIII.2 Bullis, Amelia
(Born 1848, New York State)

VIII.3 Bullis, Fay
(Born 1850, New York State)

VIII.4 Bullis, Arthur
(Born 1855, New York State)

VIII.5 Bullis, Frederick
(Born November 1859, New York State)

Ref: 22, 444 Rev. 05/12/95

VII.1 Bullis, Peter
Born: Jan 05 1819 Ontario Can.
Died: Jul 11 1880 Luverne Rock County Minn.

Bullis, Margaret M. (McDonald)
Born: Jun 18 1833 Canada
Died: Sep 24 1914 Lidgerwood Richland Co. ND

From Page 2C128

In 1861, Peter, Margaret, and their family were living in a "block house, built in 1852", in Escott, Ontario, Canada.

In 1870, Peter, a Farmer, and his family were living in Warren, Winona County, Minnesota, and in 1880, they were in Kanaranzi Township, Rock County, Minnesota.

In 1900, Margaret, her children, John and Franklin, and Franklin's wife, Gurina, were living in Luverne, Rock County, Minnesota.

VIII.1 Bullis, Benson Smith
(Born May 24, 1850, Rockport, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C130)

VIII.2 Bullis, Eliza Jane
(Born July 17, 1852)
(See Page 2C138)

VIII.3 Bullis, Edward Trevarten
(Born April 29, 1856, Canada)
(See Page 2C139)

VIII.4 Bullis, Charlotte R.
(Born August 18, 1854)
(See Page 2C140)

VIII.5 Bullis, John Gardner
(Born February 2, 1858, Canada)
(Died 1945, Veblen, Marshall County, South Dakota)

VIII.6 Bullis, William Walter
(Born July 14, 1861, Quebec, Canada)
(See Page 2C141)

VIII.7 Bullis, Herbert V.
(Born October 28, 1866, Minnesota)
(See Page 2C142)

VIII.8 Bullis, Ruby K.
(Born July 24, 1869)
(Died September 22, 1870)

VIII.9 Bullis, Franklin Lester
(Born Oct. 3, 1875, Whitehall, Trempleau County, Wisc.)
(See Page 2C143)

Ref: 5, 89, 90, 444, 466, 666 Rev. 06/22/94

VIII.1 Bullis, Benson Smith
Born: May 24 1850 Rockport Ontario Can.
Died: Apr 30 1938 Oakland Alameda Co. Calif

Bullis, Eliza J. (Bailey)
Born: Sep 1857 NY
Died:

From Page 2C129

Bullis, Sarah B. ( ) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1860)

Benson and Eliza were married in 1870. Benson came to the United States in 1864, at the age of 14, with his five brothers. He later returned to Canada to attend college in Kingston, Ontario, Canada. After college, he was licensed as both a medicine and a drugless physician, and settled in Winona County, Minnesota. In 1910, he moved to Oakland, Alameda County, California, and practiced chiropractic medicine until his retirement in 1937. Benson also lived in Hayward, California.

In 1900, Eliza and her children, Grace and Fred, were living with Eliza's mother, Harriet C. Bailey, in Luverne, Rock County, Minnesota.

IX.1 Bullis, Benson Franklin
(Born 1872, Luverne, Rock County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2C131)

IX.2 Bullis, Hattie
(Born 1872, Luverne, Rock County, Minnesota)
(Died 1927, Montesano, Grays Harbor County, Washington)
(Married Sidney Dyer, and lived in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota)

IX.3 Bullis, Dudley
(Born c1873)

IX.4 Bullis, Zelora Hanson
(Born Jan. 1, 1874, Luverne, Rock County, Minnesota)
(Died 1910, St. Louis, Missouri)
(Lived St. Louis, Missouri)

IX.5 Bullis, Louis
(Born c1877)

IX.6 Bullis, George H.
(Born 1878, Luverne, Rock County, Minnesota)
(Died 1970, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska)
(Buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska)
(Lived Omaha, Nebraska and Medford, Oregon)

IX.7 Bullis, Margaret Beatrice
(Born November, 1879, Luverne, Rock County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2C130A)

IX.8 Bullis, Grace Edna
(Born Feb. 2, 1887, Luverne, Rock County, Minnesota)
(Died Dec. 24, 1974, Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada)
(Married Telford M. Adams, and lived in Glendale, Los Angeles County, California)

IX.9 Bullis, Fred Ray
(Born Oct. 29, 1889, Luverne, Rock County, Minnesota)
(Died July 26, 1970, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska)
Bullis, Daisy ( ) (Wife)
(Born December 9, 1882)
(Died May, 1980, Nebraska)
(Fred is buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska)

Ref: 5, 89, 153, 444, 719

Rev. 05/17/93

IX.7 Bullis, Margaret Beatrice
Born: Nov 1879 Luverne Rock County Minn.
Died: Aug 15 1941 Inglewood Los Angeles Calif

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C130

Margaret married William C. Carleton and lived in Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California.

X.1 Carleton, Willard George
(Born c1895)

X.2 Carleton, Harold Lester
(Born c1900)

Ref: 5, 89, 153

Rev. 08/25/88

IX.1 Bullis, Benson Franklin
Born: 1872 Luverne Rock County Minn.
Died: Inglewood Los Angeles Calif

Bullis, Estella (Frederick)
Born: 1878 Neb.
Died:

From Page 2C130

Benson and Estella were married in 1894 in Wisner, Cuming County, Nebraska, and divorced around 1905. Estella was the daughter of Ephraim Frederick.

In 1900, Benson and Estella were living in Sioux Falls, Minnisha County, Minnesota. After their divorce, Estella lived in Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota, and Benson in Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California, where he worked as a barber.

X.1 Bullis, Daisy Estella
(Born July 29, 1894, Luverne, Rock County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2C131A)

X.2 Bullis, Lloyd Earl
(Born Aug. 13, 1897, Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa)
(See Page 2C131B)

Ref: 89, 153, 155, 204, 444, 539, 578 Rev. 08/25/88

X.1 Bullis, Daisy Estella
Born: Jul 29 1894 Luverne Rock County Minn.
Died: Jun 1962 Walnut Creek Contra Costa Calif

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C131

Daisy married 1st, John Scott.

Married 2nd, Albert Butts.

Married 3rd, Howard Douglas.

Daisy lived in Los Altos, Oakland, and Walnut Creek, California. She is buried in Oakland, California.

Ref: 89, 153, 155, 204, 444, 539, 578 Rev. 08/25/88

X.2 Bullis, Lloyd Earl
Born: Aug 13 1897 Cedar Rapids Linn County Iowa
Died: Jul 08 1962 Kelso Cowlitz Co. Wash.

Bullis, Minnie Louise (Smith)
Born: Feb 18 1898 Garretson Minnehaha Co SD
Died: May 29 1978 Longview Cowlitz Co. Wash.

From Page 2C131

Lloyd and Minnie were married on April 11, 1914, at Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota. Minnie was the daughter of Alfred E. Smith and Maggie R. (Johnston) Smith of Mitchell, South Dakota. Lloyd is buried in Castle Rock, Cowlitz County, Washington.

XI.1 Bullis, Lloyd Zelora
(Born Aug. 19, 1914, Mitchell, Davison County, SD)
(See Page 2C132)

XI.2 Bullis, Clyde Albert
(Born March 31, 1916, Mitchell, Davison County, SD)
(See Page 2C133)

XI.3 Bullis, Lucille Irene
(Born Jan. 6, 1919, Mitchell, Davison County, SD)
(See Page 2C135)

Ref: 89, 153, 155, 204, 444, 539, 578 Rev. 08/25/88

XI.1 Bullis, Lloyd Zelora
Born: Aug 19 1914 Mitchell Davison Co. SD
Died: Aug 05 1977 Sunnyside Yakima Co. Wash.

Bullis, Mildred Sophia (Miller)
Born: May 30 1915 Chamberlain Brule County SD
Died:

From Page 2C131B

Lloyd and Mildred were married on December 2, 1933, at Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota.

XII.1 Bullis, Betty Lou
(Born Oct. 21, 1934, Mitchell, Davison County, SD)
(See Page 2C132A)

XII.2 Bullis, Patsy Lee
(Born June 10, 1938, International Falls, Koochiching County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2C132C)

XII.3 Bullis, Douglas Eugene
(Born Dec. 15, 1948, Sunnyside, Yakima County, Wash.)
Bullis, Phyllis (Shore) (Wife)
(Born c1950)
(Married August 17, 1967, Prosser, Benton County, Wash.)
(Live Sunnyside, Yakima County, Washington)

Ref: 89, 539, 578

Rev. 09/10/94

XII.1 Bullis, Betty Lou
Born: Oct 21 1934 Mitchell Davison Co. SD
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C132

Betty Lou married Charles Berkley Coggins on October 29, 1955, at Sunnyside, Yakima County, Washington. Charles is the son of Basil M. Coggins and Barbara (Larrabee) Coggins. He was born on September 26, 1932, at Portland, Cumberlain County, Maine.

XIII.1 Coggins, Trudi Marlene
(Born Oct. 14, 1957, Sunnyside, Yakima County, Wash.)
(See Page 2C132B)

XIII.2 Coggins, Cary Robert
(Born June 29, 1960, Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon)

Ref: 89, 539, 578 Rev. 08/25/88

XIII.1 Coggins, Trudi Marlene
Born: Oct 14 1957 Sunnyside Yakima Co. Wash.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C132A

Trudi married Russell Swotherwan on September 29, 1979, at Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon.

XIV.1 Swotherwan, Andrea
(Born March, 1981)

XIV.2 Swotherwan, Eric
(Born June, 1982)

Ref: 89, 539, 578

Rev. 08/25/88

XIII.1 Coggins, Trudi Marlene
Born: Oct 14 1957 Sunnyside Yakima Co. Wash.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C132A

Trudi married Russell Swotherwan on September 29, 1979, at Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon.

XIV.1 Swotherwan, Andrea
(Born March, 1981)

XIV.2 Swotherwan, Eric
(Born June, 1982)

Ref: 89, 539, 578 Rev. 08/25/88

XII.2 Bullis, Patsy Lee
Born: Jun 10 1938 Internatl Falls Koochiching Minn.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C132

Patsy married Wendall E. Goodwin.

XIII.1 Goodwin, Gregory
(Born c1960)

XIII.2 Goodwin, Wendall
(Born c1962)

Ref: 89, 539, 578

Rev. 08/25/88

XI.2 Bullis, Clyde Albert
Born: Mar 31 1916 Mitchell Davison Co. SD
Died: May 06 1981 Yakima Yakima Co. Wash.

Bullis, Ruth Helen (Smith)
Born: c1920
Died:

From Page 2C131B

Bullis, Alta Marie (Allington-Hogan) (2nd Wife)
(Born June 25, 1916, Montrose, McCook County, South Dakota)
(Married February 4, 1937)

Alta Marie was the daughter of Roy Allington, and was previously married to a man named Hogan, who died about 1937. Dorothy and William were her children by her previous marriage, although they were adopted by Clyde.

XII.1 Bullis, Dorothy Ann
(Born Feb. 15, 1934, Mitchell, Davison County, SD)
(Died July 10, 1965)

XII.2 Bullis, William Leroy
(Born Aug. 27, 1935, Mitchell, Davison County, SD)
(See Page 2C133A)

XII.3 Bullis, Carol Lee
(Born Oct. 2, 1938, Toppenish, Yakima County, Wash.)
(See Page 2C134)

Ref: 89, 151, 155, 204, 539 Rev. 09/10/94

XII.2 Bullis, William Leroy
Born: Aug 27 1935 Mitchell Davison Co. SD
Died:

Bullis, Anita L. (Hartney)
Born: c1937
Died:

From Page 2C133

William and Anita are divorced. William lives in St. Paul, Minnesota, and Anita lives in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

XIII.1 Bullis, Theresa Marie
(Born Feb. 13, 1958, Yakima, Yakima County, Washington)
(Lives in Tulsa, Oklahoma)

XIII.2 Bullis, Cynthia Anne
(Born Dec. 30, 1959, Seattle, King County, Washington)

XIII.3 Bullis, Laurie Ellen
(Born Oct. 7, 1964, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma)

XIII.4 Bullis, Patricia Denise
(Born Sept. 22, 1967, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma)

Ref: 89, 151, 155, 204, 539

Rev. 08/25/88

XII.3 Bullis, Carol Lee
Born: Oct 02 1938 Toppenish Yakima Co. Wash.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C133

Carol married Merlin T. Vernam on April 7, 1956, at Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho. Merlin was born on December 30, 1935, at Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, the son of Harold Vernam and Anna (Omen) Vernam.

Merlin and Carol currently live in Lacey, Olympia County, Washington.

XIII.1 Vernam, Michael Thomas
(Born Jan. 17, 1957, Richland, Benton County, Wash.)
Vernam, Carol (Joslin) (Wife)
(Born c1957)
(Married November 10, 1977)

XIII.2 Vernam, Connie Lynn
(Born May 13, 1958, Richland, Benton County, Wash.)

XIII.3 Vernam, Cari Lynn
(Born July 25, 1959, Yakima, Yakima County, Wash.)
(Married James Duncan on March 9, 1979)

XIII.4 Vernam, Lisa Marie
(Born Aug. 22, 1961, Olympia, Thurston County, Wash.)
(Married Michael Lundblad on November 9, 1979)

Ref: 155, 204

Rev. 06/22/94

XI.3 Bullis, Lucille Irene
Born: Jan 06 1919 Mitchell Davison Co. SD
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C131B

Lucille married Eldon Maxwell McCoy on August 23, 1946, at Kelso, Cowlitz County, Washington. Eldon was born on February 7, 1914, at Fossil, Wheeler County, Oregon, the son of George Eustace McCoy and Rosa (Lee) McCoy.

Eldon and Lucille live in Castle Rock, Cowlitz County, Washington.

XII.1 McCoy, Michael Eldon
(Born March 9, 1948, Longview, Cowlitz County, Wash.)
(See Page 2C136)

XII.2 McCoy, Matthew Clyde
(Born Sept. 25, 1950, Longview, Cowlitz County, Wash.)
(See Page 2C137)

XII.3 McCoy, Donald Bruce
(Born Apr. 23, 1952, Longview, Cowlitz County, Wash.)
(Serving in the US Navy in 1983)

XII.4 McCoy, Susan Marie
(Born Nov. 1, 1959, Longview, Cowlitz County, Wash.)
(See Page 2C135A)

XII.5 McCoy, Patrick Charles
(Born March 12, 1962, Longview, Cowlitz County, Wash.)
(Serving in the US Army in 1983)

Ref: 89, 578

XII.4 McCoy, Susan Marie
Born: Nov 01 1959 Longview Cowlitz Co. Wash.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C135

Susan married Frank Hal Musso on September 24, 1981, at Longview, Cowlitz County, Washington. Frank was born on September 25, 1957.

XIII.1 Musso, Crystal Marie
(Born July 8, 1982, Longview, Cowlitz County, Wash.)

Ref: 89, 578 Rev. 08/26/88

XII.1 McCoy, Michael Eldon
Born: Mar 09 1948 Longview Cowlitz Co. Wash.
Died:

McCoy, Cathy Marie (Hiles)
Born: c1950
Died:

From Page 2C135

McCoy, Barbara (Copher) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1955)
(Married August 14, 1981)

Michael and Cathy were married on June 15, 1968, and divorced after 1972.

XIII.1 McCoy, Amy Lucille
(Born July 28, 1962, Fort Carson, Colorado Springs County, Colorado)

XIII.2 McCoy, Maxwell Josef
(Born June 26, 1970, Longview, Cowlitz County, Wash.)

XIII.3 McCoy, Betsy Ann
(Born March 13, 1972, Anchorage, Southcentral County, Alaska)

Ref: 578

Rev. 08/26/88

XII.2 McCoy, Matthew Clyde
Born: Sep 25 1950 Longview Cowlitz Co. Wash.
Died:

McCoy, Heather Lawrie (Alwine)
Born: c1950
Died:

From Page 2C135

McCoy, Bette Jo (O'Neal) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1955)
(Married March 27, 1981, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington)

XIII.1 McCoy, Melanie Heather
(Born May 5, 1973, Corby, England)

XIII.2 McCoy, Matthew Cristerfer
(Born Dec. 31, 1975, U.S. Air Force Base, Texas)

XIII.3 McCoy, Nicholus Matthew
(Born June 13, 1983)

Ref: 578

Rev. 08/26/88

VIII.2 Bullis, Eliza Jane
Born: Jul 17 1852
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C129

Married 1st - Chesseran.

Married 2nd - Gillespie.

IX.1 Chesseran, Frederick
(Born c1872)

IX.2 Chesseran, Raymond
(Born c1875)

IX.3 Chesseran, Frances
(Born c1877)

VIII.3 Bullis, Edward Trevarten
Born: Apr 29 1856 Canada
Died: 1947 Tacoma Pierce Co. Wash.

Bullis, Amy T. (Corbin)
Born: Jul 1861 Park Rapids Hubbard Co. Minn.
Died:

From Page 2C129

In 1880, Edward, a Hostler, and his family, was living in Luverne, Rock County, Minnesota. Later they moved to Staples, Todd County, Minnesota.

In 1900, Edward, his family, and brother-in-law, Robert Corbin, born October 1883, Minnesota, were living in Luverne, Rock County, Minnesota.

IX.1 Bullis, Clifford Valentine
(Born Feb. 15, 1892, Luverne, Rock County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2C139A)

IX.2 Bullis, Charlotte
(Born June, 1886, Luverne, Rock County, Minnesota)
(Married name - Grover)

IX.3 Bullis, Edna
(Born Feb. 1898, Luverne, Rock County, Minnesota)
(Married name - Brown)

IX.4 Bullis, Marjorie
(Born March 1895, Luverne, Rock County, Minnesota)
(Married name - Spooner)

IX.5 Bullis, Beulah Belle
(Born 1889, Luverne, Rock County, Minnesota)
(Married Louis John Maloney on April 26, 1911, at Marquette, Michigan. Witnesses were Eugene Maloney, Rosanna Cufmeyer, Edward T. Bullis and Amy Hovey)
(Louis was born in 1886)

IX.6 Bullis, Samuel
(Born March 29, 1889, Luverne, Rock County, Minn.)
(Died Sept. 27, 1889, Luverne, Rock County, Minn.)
(Buried Old Luverne Cemetery, Luverne, Minnesota)

Ref: 89, 90, 372, 444 Rev. 10/05/89

IX.1 Bullis, Clifford Valentine
Born: Feb 15 1892 Luverne Rock County Minn.
Died: Feb 03 1974 Tacoma Pierce Co. Wash.

Bullis, Fern (Goodrich)
Born: Jun 14 1902 Staples Todd County Minn.
Died: Nov 1986 Washington

From Page 2C139

Clifford and Fern were married on July 19, 1916 at Wadina, Wadina County, Minnesota. Fern was the daughter of James Goodrich.

Clifford is buried in the New Tacoma Cemetery, Tacoma, Washington.

X.1 Bullis, Audrey
(Born Oct. 30, 1918, Tacoma, Pierce County, Wash.)
(See Page 2C139B)

Ref: 89, 90, 372, 444, 719 Rev. 05/17/93

X.1 Bullis, Audrey
Born: Oct 30 1918 Tacoma Pierce Co. Wash.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C139A

Audrey married Charles Arthur Reins on February 21, 1936, at Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. Charles was born on January 15, 1915, in Missouri, and died on January 1, 1974, at Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. He was the son of Elmer Reins.

XI.1 Reins, Larry G.
(Born Apr. 2, 1938, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington)

XI.2 Reins, Patricia A.
(Born Nov. 28, 1939, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington)
(Married Donald Hollis on April 4, 1967, at Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington)

Ref: 89, 90, 372, 444

Rev. 08/26/88

VIII.4 Bullis, Charlotte R.
Born: Aug 18 1854
Died: Jul 29 1883

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C129

Charlotte married Jay Norton and lived in Lidgerwood, Richland County, North Dakota.

IX.1 Norton, Ethel
(Born c1875)

IX.2 Norton, Willis
(Born c1877)

IX.3 Norton, Nellie
(Born c1879)

Ref: 89

Rev. 08/26/88

VIII.6 Bullis, William Walter
Born: Jul 14 1861 Quebec Can.
Died: May 26 1948 Estelline Hamlin Co. SD

Bullis, Elsie Adelaide (Blodgett)
Born: Jan 26 1861 Preston Fillmore Co. Minn.
Died:

From Page 2C129

William and Elsie were married on October 28, 1883, in Rock Rapids, Minnesota. In 1900, William and his family were living in Magnolia Township, Rock County, Minnesota.

IX.1 Bullis, Arthur Eugene
(Born Nov. 3, 1887, Luverne, Rock County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2C141A)

IX.2 Bullis, Ethel Gertrude
(Born July 26, 1889, Luverne, Rock County, Minnesota)
(Died August 1, 1968)
(Married William F. Kenyon on December 18, 1907)

IX.3 Bullis, Mabel Angeline
(Born Sept. 23, 1891, Luverne, Rock County, Minnesota)
(Died June 10, 1971)
(Married Walter E. Foley on March 17, 1907)

IX.4 Bullis, Lucille Eliza
(Born May 28, 1894, Luverne, Rock County, Minnesota)
(Married Edward L. Taylor and lives in Seattle, Washington)

IX.5 Bullis, Homer Erastus
(Born Dec. 31, 1895, Luverne, Rock County, Minnesota)
(Lived Salt Lake City, Utah)

IX.6 Bullis, Mildred Harriett
(Born Nov. 4, 1900, Luverne, Rock County, Minnesota)
(Married Ivan W. Reimer on September 19, 1945, and live in Seattle, Washington)

Ref: 5, 89, 436, 444, 466

Rev. 06/28/89

IX.1 Bullis, Arthur Eugene
Born: Nov 03 1887 Luverne Rock County Minn.
Died: Nov 20 1980 Huron Beadle Co. SD

Bullis, Elizabeth L. (Case)
Born: Mar 27 1891 South Dakota
Died: Nov 03 1988

From Page 2C141

Arthur and Elizabeth were married on December 16, 1912, at Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, and lived in Huron, South Dakota and Portland, Oregon.

X.1 Bullis, Russell
(Born c1915)
(Died 1945)
Bullis, Virginia ( ) (Wife)
(Born February 12, 1901, Oregon)
(Died March, 1980, Oregon)

X.2 Bullis, Ernest
(Born c1920)
(Lived in Luverne, Rock County, Minnesota)

Ref: 5, 89, 436, 466, 719 Rev. 05/17/93

VIII.7 Bullis, Herbert V.
Born: Oct 28 1866 Minn.
Died: 1936 Hope Steele Co. ND

Bullis, Sarah (Logan)
Born: c1870
Died: c1900

From Page 2C129

In 1900, Herbert and Ward were living in Beaver Creek Township, Rock County, Minnesota.

Herbert moved from Luverne, Rock County, Minnesota to Lidgerwood, Richland County, North Dakota in 1903. Sarah died during childbirth of their second child.

IX.1 Bullis, Ward Elon
(Born June 3, 1898, Luverne, Rock County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2C142A)

IX.2 Bullis, Dudley
(Born c1900)
(Died c1900)

Ref: 89, 444

Rev. 06/28/89

IX.1 Bullis, Ward Elon
Born: Jun 03 1898 Luverne Rock County Minn.
Died: 1918 Mont Blanc France

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C142

Ward enlisted in the United States Marine Corps on May 2, 1917, and served in the 75th Company, 6th Regiment, in France, during World War I. He was transferred to the 78th Company, 6th Regiment and was sent into action on May 30, 1918. He participated in the Battle at Chateau Thierry and other major engagements. He was mortally wounded at Mont Blanc in the Soissons Sector, and died shortly afterwards in a field hospital. He was interred in Saint Eteine Cemetery, and later moved to Romane Cemetery. He was returned to the United States in October of 1921, and his body was accompanied from Jersey City, New Jersey to Luverne, Minnesota, by Fred Batzloff, a representative of Bullis Post Number 84, American Legion, Lidgerwood, Richland County, North Dakota. Bullis Post Number 84 was named in honor of Ward.

Ward is buried in the Luverne Cemetery, Luverne, Minnesota, next to his mother.

Ref: 89, 444

Rev. 08/26/88

VIII.9 Bullis, Franklin Lester
Born: Oct 03 1875 Whitehall Trempleau Co Wisc.
Died: Oct 01 1941 Lidgerwood Richland Co. ND

Bullis, Gurina Tomina (Scheie)
Born: Jul 13 1883 O'Neil Holt County Neb.
Died: Nov 20 1960 Minneapolis Hennepin Co. Minn.

From Page 2C129

Franklin and Rena were married on March 7, 1900, at Brookings, Brookings County, South Dakota. Rena was the daughter of Lars Olson Scheie and Elizabeth Scheie. Lars was born on February 16, 1840, at Eiken, Norway, and died on August 9, 1901, at Luverne, Rock County, Minnesota. Elizabeth was born on August 24, 1842, in Norway, and died on November 8, 1932, at Lodi, Columbia County, Wisconsin. They were married in 1860.

In 1876, Franklin came with his parents from Wisconsin to Luverne, Minnesota, and in 1900, Franklin and Gurina were living with Franklin's mother, Margaret Bullis, in Luverne, Rock County, Minnesota. In 1903, Franklin and his family left Luverne, and moved with cattle, horses, pigs, machinery, and all the household goods, by freight train to Lidgerwood, Duerr Township, Richland County, North Dakota. The family consisted of Franklin, Rena, and their baby, Margaret, plus Margaret McDonald Bullis, John Gardner Bullis, Herbert V. Bullis, and his son, Ward.

Franklin was Town Clerk of Lidgerwood for 30 years, a member of the school board, and a farmer all his life. He was killed accidentally while moving furniture into a new home. While riding in the rear of a pick-up truck, with the furniture, a piano tipped over, knocking Franklin out of the truck, unto the road, and the piano then fell out of the truck on top of him. Several hundred persons attended his funeral, where a loud speaker was set up outside the church, enabling the overflow crowd to hear the service.

IX.1 Bullis, Margaret Elizabeth
(Born Aug. 4, 1902, Luverne, Rock County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2C143D)

IX.2 Bullis, Ray Wesley
(Born Aug. 28, 1905, Lidgerwood, Richland County, ND)
(See Page 2C144)

IX.3 Bullis, Edith Mae
(Born May 10, 1910, Lidgerwood, Richland County, ND)
(Died November, 1910, Lidgerwood, Richland County, ND)

IX.4 Bullis, Ethel Jean
(Born Apr. 27, 1912, Lidgerwood, Richland County, ND)
(See Page 2C143A)

IX.5 Bullis, Ruth Fern
(Born Apr. 4, 1914, Lidgerwood, Richland County, ND)
(See Page 2C143B)

IX.6 Bullis, Russell Gordon
(Born Nov. 5, 1916, Lidgerwood, Richland County, ND)
(Died Nov. 3, 1922, Lidgerwood, Richland County, ND)
(Died of a ruptured appendix)

IX.7 Bullis, Dorothy Genevieve
(Born March 11, 1918, Lidgerwood, Richland County, ND)
(See Page 2C143C)

Ref: 89, 444 Rev. 06/22/94

IX.4 Bullis, Ethel Jean
Born: Apr 27 1912 Lidgerwood Richland Co. ND
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C143

Ethel married Lee E. Swanson in 1932, at Lake City, Marshall County, South Dakota. Lee, the son of Otto Swanson and Eva (Brolander) Swanson, was born in 1908, in Britton, Marshall County, South Dakota. Lee was an automobile dealer.

X.1 Swanson, David Lee
(Born May 15, 1942, Veblen, Marshall County, SD)
(See Page 2C143E)

X.2 Swanson, John Franklin
(Born Sept. 3, 1946, Veblen, Marshall County, SD)
(See Page 2C143F)

X.3 Swanson, Paul Allen
(Born Sept. 29, 1947, Veblen, Marshall County, SD)
(See Page 2C143G)

IX.5 Bullis, Ruth Fern
Born: Apr 04 1914 Lidgerwood Richland Co. ND
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C143

Ruth married Harry John Kugler.
(Also see page 2C143B.1)

X.1 Kugler, Ward Daniel
(Born Aug. 3, 1932, Lidgerwood, Richland County, ND)
(See Page 2C143H)

X.2 Kugler, Ralph Elon
(Born Oct. 9, 1940, Breckenridge, Wilkin County, Minn.)

Submitted by Ruth Fern Bullis Kugler
12 Aug. 1975

Gently edited by
Allegra May Bullis Swanson
14 April 1985

In October of 1931, Franklin and Rena Bullis and Franklin's brother John Bullis, moved to a farm that was located 10 miles southeast of Lidgerwood, N.D. in Richland County, Duerr Township. Their original farm was sold to Harold Schustrom. The money from that sale was used for a down payment. They had always had to rent another quarter of land, so in this way they would have enough land and plenty of buildings. The move was a disasterous move for the family, as they nor anyone else could have known that they were heading into a drouth and depression, the worst the United States had ever seen. The depression had already set in, in 1929, with the crash on Wall Street. The four years that the younger daughters in the family (Ethel, Ruth, Dorothy) were in Lidgerwood High School there was only limited funds available to them. Most of these funds came from Franklin and Rena providing room and board to various country school teachers.

There were no crops to speak of, and there were two or three years that the seed blew out of the ground before it could root. Not until 1937 did the drouth break, but by that time it was too late to recover the losses and the farm was lost, as were the farms of many thousands of other farmers in the nation. Banks closed and there were many foreclosures. It is indeed tragic to think of the hard times and how hard they worked all their lives farming, as did all farmers in those days, only to loose it all. Is it possible that if they had not left their original farm that the loss might not have happened? Who is to say. That farm was paid for many years before in 1903 when they moved from Laverne, Minnesota.

Due to the depression that hit everyone (not only farmers) the[re] were many people who came and made their home with Franklin and Rena for varying lengths of time. They all helped in various ways, in work, food and materials. Gathered around the dining room table could be found many members of the Bullis family. Of course Franklin and Rena would be present, John Bullis, who always made his home with them; Dorothy Bullis, the youngest daughter; Ethel, who was living at home and teaching at Wallace school and after her marriage to Lee Swanson he joined the family when his construction work ceased for the winter; Margaret Bullis, the oldest daughter, and her husband Om Swanson and their son Merle were there from February 1931 to November 1933; William

Bullis and his wife Elsie; and Ruth Bullis and her son Ward were there for varying periods of time.

There about thirteen people in all who were given a home and food. Franklin and Rena never received or asked for help, such as relief. In fact, they helped others in various ways. God was with them or they could not have done what they did, and they were blessed with good children who helped them in return.

IX.7 Bullis, Dorothy Genevieve
Born: Mar 11 1918 Lidgerwood Richland Co. ND
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C143

Dorothy married 1st, Leonard Nechas.

Married 2nd, Burdean C. Fremming on January 8, 1983, at Minneapolis, Minnesota. Burdean is the son of Frederick John Fremming and Clara L. (Larson) Fremming.

X.1 Nechas, Gloria
(Born June 28, 1935, Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minn.)
(See Page 2C143I)

X.2 Nechas, Gail
(Born June 28, 1935, Ortonville, Big Stone County, Minn.)
(See Page 2C143J)

IX.1 Bullis, Margaret Elizabeth
Born: Aug 04 1902 Luverne Rock County Minn.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C143

Margaret married 1st, Omund S. Swanson.

Married 2nd, Harvey A. Jacobsen on March 4, 1968, at Stevenson, Skamania County, Washington.

X.1 Swanson, Merle
(Born March 26, 1925, Valley City, Barnes County, ND)
(Died January 30, 1968, Nevada)
Swanson, Sheila (Dilly) (Wife)
(Born c1930)
(Died January 30, 1968, Nevada)
(Merle, Sheila, and their baby, were killed in an automobile accident in Nevada in 1968. They are buried in Hawthorne, Mineral County, Nevada)

Ref: 89

Rev. 08/27/88

X.1 Swanson, David Lee
Born: May 15 1942 Veblen Marshall Co. SD
Died:

Swanson, Janice (Brehmer)
Born: Jan 24 1943 Langdon Cavalier Co. ND
Died:

From Page 2C143A

David and Janice were married on January 24, 1964, at Fargo, Cass County, North Dakota. Janice is the daughter of Hilmer H. Brehmer.

David is a Pharmacist and Janice is a Registered Nurse.

XI.1 Swanson, Bethany
(Born May 28, 1969, Anchorage, Southcentral County, Alaska)

X.2 Swanson, John Franklin
Born: Sep 03 1946 Veblen Marchall Co. SD
Died:

Swanson, Roxie Ann (Anderson)
Born: Nov 14 1948 Williston Williams Co. ND
Died:

From Page 2C143A

John and Roxie were married on February 19, 1972, at Williston, Williams County, North Dakota. Roxie is the daughter of Theodore Anderson and Anna (Skogen) Anderson.

XI.1 Swanson, Reanna Jean
(Born Sept. 24, 1979, Bismarck, Burleigh County, ND)

X.3 Swanson, Paul Allen
Born: Sep 29 1947 Veblen Marshall Co. SD
Died:

Swanson, Vicki (Medenwald)
Born: Dec 21 1947 Breckenridge Wilkin Co. Minn.
Died:

From Page 2C143A

Paul and Vicki were married on September 7, 1967, at Lidgerwood, Richland County, North Dakota. Vicki is the daughter of Orin A. Medenwald and Jeanette (Jasmer) Medenwald.

XI.1 Swanson, Heather
(Born Dec. 17, 1971, Melrose, Stearns County, Minn.)

XI.2 Swanson, Matthew
(Born Dec. 22, 1975, Hankinson, Richland County, ND)

X.1 Kugler, Ward Daniel
Born: Aug 03 1932 Lidgerwood Richland Co. ND
Died:

Kugler, Lavine (Medenwald)
Born: c1935
Died:

From Page 2C143B

Kugler, Rosemary (Houle) (2nd Wife)
(Born December 4, 1937, Saint Ignatius, Lake County, Montana)
(Married August 26, 1969)

Rosemary is the daughter of Frederick Houle and Helen (Winslow) Houle.

XI.1 Kugler, Brian Scott
(Born June 18, 1956, Grand Forks, Grand Forks County, ND)

XI.2 Kugler, Suzette Dawn
(Born March 26, 1959, Moorhead, Clay County, Minnesota)

X.1 Nechas, Gloria
Born: Jun 28 1935 Ortonville Big Stone Co Minn.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C143C

Gloria married Merrill B. Swanson on May 6, 1961, at Minneapolis, Minnesota. Merrill is the son of Bernie Swanson and Grace (Paulson) Swanson.

XI.1 Swanson, Jeffrey
(Born July 25, 1962, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minn.)

XI.2 Swanson, Pamela
(Born Aug. 12, 1964, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minn.)

Ref: 89

Rev. 08/27/88

X.2 Nechas, Gail
Born: Jun 28 1935 Ortonville Big Stone Co Minn.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C143C

Gail married Jon Adelsman.

XI.1 Adelsman, Heidi Lynn
(Born Aug. 20, 1961, Frankfurt, Germany)

XI.2 Adelsman, Bruce Alan
(Born Aug. 6, 1964, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minn.)

XI.3 Adelsman, Michael Todd
(Born July 4, 1965, St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota)
(Adopted)

IX.2 Bullis, Ray Wesley
Born: Aug 28 1905 Lidgerwood Richland Co. ND
Died: Mar 28 1959 Wichita Sedgwick Co Kans.

Bullis, Lillian Marie (Gorder)
Born: Jul 03 1908 Estelline Hamblin Co. SD
Died:

From Page 2C143

Ray and Lillian were married on June 2, 1930, at Sisseton, Brown County, South Dakota. Lillian is the daughter of Martin C. Gorder and Otellia Helmina (Brandesrude) Gorder. Martin was born on October 21, 1869, at Peterson, Fillmore County, Minnesota, and died on April 16, 1947, at Mandan, South Dakota. Otellia was born on November 9, 1876, at Spring Grove, Houston County, Minnesota, and died on February 3, 1950, at Estelline, Hamblin County, South Dakota.

X.1 Bullis, Allegra May
(Born May 27, 1931, Lidgerwood, Richland County, ND)
(See Page 2C145)

X.2 Bullis, Rosalyn Leigh
(Born Oct. 15, 1940, Breckenridge, Wilkin County, Minn.)
(See Page 2C146)

X.1 Bullis, Allegra May
Born: May 27 1931 Lidgerwood Richland Co. ND
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C144

Allegra married 1st, Daryl Duane Alseike, on September 18, 1949, at Belle Fourche, Butte County, South Dakota. Daryl was born on March 12, 1930, at Northville, Spink County, South Dakota, the son of George Albert Alseike and Henrietta (Waretind) Alseike.

Allegra divorced Daryl and married 2nd, Robert L. Swanson on May 3, 1980, at Great Bend, Barton County, Kansas. Robert was born on January 8, 1934, at Stillwater, Washington County, Minnesota. He is the son of Lawrence G. Swanson and Eva (Olson) Swanson. Robert is a 20 year veteran of the United States Navy, serving on the U.S. Aircraft Carrier Oriskeney, during the tragic fire in 1966, and on the U.S. Aircraft Carrier Ticonderoga during the recoveries of Apollo XVI and XVII. He retired as a Chief Warrant Officer. He has five children by a previous marriage: Bruce, Gary, Linda, Dianna, and Greg.

XI.1 Alseike, Sonya Rae
(Born March 12, 1950, Watertown, Codington County, SD)
(See Page 2C145A)

XI.2 Alseike, Karyl Jo
(Born Sept. 16, 1952, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas)
(Died Nov. 1952, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas)

XI.3 Alseike, David George
(Born Dec. 21, 1954, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas)
(See Page 2C145B)

XI.1 Alseike, Sonya Rae
Born: Mar 12 1950 Watertown Codington Co SD
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C145

Sonya married Lawrence Krehbiel on May 26, 1972, at Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. Lawrence is the son of Lawrence C. Krehbiel and Billie R. (Hadley) Krehbiel.

XII.1 Krehbiel, Beth Christine
(Born June 25, 1976, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas)

Ref: 89

rev. 08/27/88

XI.3 Alseike, David George
Born: Dec 21 1954 Wichita Sedgwick Co. Kans.
Died:

Alseike, Carla (Herren)
Born: c1955
Died:

From Page 2C145

Alseike, Deborah (Mayhugh) (2nd Wife)
(Born May 17, 1963, Great Bend, Barton County, Kansas)
(Married February 4, 1984, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas)

Deborah is the daughter of Gilbert Mayhugh and Carole (Nelson) Mayhugh.

XII.1 Alseike, Sheri Dee
(Born May 5, 1974, Great Bend, Barton County, Kansas)

XII.2 Alseike, Mitzi Michelle
(Born Sept. 13, 1977, Great Bend, Barton County, Kansas)

XII.3 Alseike, David George Jr.
(Born Nov. 19, 1985, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas)

X.2 Bullis, Rosalyn Leigh
Born: Oct 15 1940 Breckenridge Wilkin Co. Minn.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C144

Rosalyn married 1st, Rod Hartley.

Married 2nd, Darrel Fredrick Laney on September 2, 1961, at Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. Darrel was born on December 4, 1939, at Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, the son of Samuel Sterling Laney and Helen A. (Willis) Laney.

XI.1 Hartley, Christopher Shawn
(Born Sept. 23, 1960, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas)

XI.2 Laney, Gretchen Kay
(Born Feb. 12, 1962, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas)
(See Page 2C146A)

XI.3 Laney, Eric Scott
(Born June 21, 1963, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri)

XI.2 Laney, Gretchen Kay
Born: Feb 12 1962 Wichita Sedgwick Co. Kans.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C146

Gretchen married Keith Stamm.

XII.1 Stamm, Jason Scott
(Born 1983, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas)

Ref: 89

Rev. 08/27/88

VII.5 Bullis, William Marinus
Born: Nov 06 1820 Antwerp Jefferson Co NY
Died: Jul 17 1909 Hermon St Lawrence NY

Bullis, MaryAnn (Nancy) (Kellison)
Born: 1832 New York
Died: c1860 Jefferson Co NY

From Page 2C128

Bullis, Frances L. (Allen-Coons) (2nd Wife)
(Born September, 1820, Pennsylvania)
(Married August 31, 1887, Polktown, Ottawa County, Michigan, By Louis P. Ernest, Justice of the Peace)

Marinus and Nancy were married in August, 1848, in DeKalb, St. Lawrence County, New York, by Orin M. Fisk, Esq. Nancy was the daughter of James and Clarrisa Kellison of DeKalb, New York.

Marinus enlisted on September 9, 1861 at Richville, St. Lawrence County, New York, as a Private in Company K, 60th Regiment, New York State Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War. The Company was commanded by Captain Abel Godard. He was mustered in on October 30, 1861 at Ogdensburgh, St. Lawrence County, New York. He contracted typhoid fever in July, 1862, at Front Royal, Virginia, and was hospitalized for typhoid fever, dropsy, rheumatism, and deafness. He was in the Mt. Pleasant Hospital, Washington, D. C. in August, 1862; in the Lovell General Hospital, Portsmouth Grove, Rhode Island, in September, 1862; and in the Regimental Hospital at Loudon Heights, Virginia, in November, 1862. He was discharged at Harpers Ferry, Virginia, on November 21, 1862. His discharge describes him as five feet, seven and three quarters inches in height, light complection, blue eyes, brown hair, and occupation as a Farmer.

In 1875, Marinus was living in Pierrepont, St. Lawrence County, New York.

In 1890 and 1900, Marinus and his family were living in Robinson Township, Ottawa County, Michigan, and in Spring Lake, Itasca County, Michigan.

Marinus is buried in Richville, St. Lawrence County, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, Mary Jane
(Born 1849, New York State)
(Died c1862)

VIII.2 Bullis, Henry Clay
(Born c1852)

VIII.3 Bullis, William Mercer
(Born Oct. 5, 1854, Edwards, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(See Page 2C147A)

VIII.4 Bullis, George W.
(Born Feb. 14, 1858, New York State)
Bullis, Effie J. (North-Harper) (Wife)
(Born c1860)
(Married July 28, 1888, Lake County, Michigan)
(Living in Pleasant Plains, Lake County, Michigan in 1900)

Ref: 5, 22, 27, 114, 115, 327, 359, 444, 660 Rev. 06/29/90

VIII.3 Bullis, William Mercer
Born: Oct 05 1854 Edwards St. Lawrence NY
Died: Nov 07 1938 Montague Siskiyou Co. Calif

Bullis, May (Platt)
Born: 1857 Coopersville Ottawa Co. Mich.
Died: Apr 13 1886 Polktown Ottawa Co. Mich.

From Page 2C147

Bullis, Mary E. ( ) (2nd Wife)
(Born 1866, Iowa)
(Married in July, 1898, California)

William and May were married on June 4, 1876, in Nunica, Ottawa County, Michigan. May was the daughter of Richard Platt and Elizabeth (Tubbs) Platt. Richard was born on May 22, 1819, St. Lawrence County, New York, and died on January 24, 1876 at Cooperstown, Ottawa County, Michigan. Elizabeth was born on September 25, 1828, New York State, and died on March 22, 1889, Cooperstown, Ottawa County, Michigan.

May (Platt) Bullis died in childbirth.

William was raised by David and Jane Laidlaw after his father joined the army. According to the 1860 Federal Census, William, 6 years old, was living with the Laidlaws.

William is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Yreka, Siskiyou County, California. William changed the spelling of his name to Bulis after his marriage to Mary.

IX.1 Bullis, Caroline D.
(Born March 31, 1877, Polktown, Ottawa County, Michigan)
(Died May 5, 1937, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington)
(Married 1st, Breedlove)
(Married 2nd, Unknown)
(Married 3rd, Dugan)

IX.2 Bullis, George Richard
(Born July 16, 1878, Polktown, Ottawa County, Michigan)
(See Page 2C148)

IX.3 Bullis, Earl
(Born March, 1880, Polktown, Ottawa County, Michigan)

IX.4 Bullis, (Baby)
(Born Apr. 13, 1886, Polktown, Ottawa County, Michigan)
(Died Apr. 13, 1886, Polktown, Ottawa County, Michigan)

IX.5 Bullis, Albert Leroy

(Born Aug. 13, 1899, Yreka, Siskiyou County, California)
Bullis, Myrtle (Cuthbert) (Wife)
(Born c1900)

IX.6 Bullis, Raymond Sylvester
(Born Aug. 12, 1903, Yreka, Siskiyou County, California)
(Died 1961, Wood, California)
Bullis, Marie ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1905)

Ref: 5, 22, 27, 114, 115, 327, 359, 660, 685 Rev. 10/31/88

IX.2 Bullis, George Richard
Born: Jul 16 1878 Polktown Ottawa Co. Mich.
Died: Sep 28 1937 Spokane Spokane Co. Wash.

Bullis, Addie Belle (LeMay)
Born: Jan 22 1879 Yreka Siskiyou Co. Calif
Died: Jul 15 1945 Spokane Spokane Co. Wash.

From Page 2C147A

George and Addie were married on December 21, 1902, at Boise, Ada County, Idaho, by the Rev. I. F. Roach. Witnesses were Carrie Breedlove and R. M. Lehew. Addie was the daughter of Paul Omer LeMay and Adeline (Pipes) LeMay. Paul was born in Canada and Adeline was born in Ohio.

George and Addie lived at East 524 Carlisle Avenue, Spokane, Washington in 1926, at 3523 East Montgomery Street, Spokane, Washington in 1933, and at 2311 Greene Street, Spokane, Washington in 1937. In 1926, on his pension application, George gave his emergency address as Louis Platt, Coopersville, Michigan.

George enlisted on June 25, 1898, in Redding, Shasta County, California, as a Private in Company H, 8th Regiment, California Volunteer Infantry, to serve during the Spanish-American War. He was discharged on January 31, 1899 at Vancouver, Clark County, Washington. His discharge describes him as 5 feet, 6 1/2 inches tall, dark complection, hazel eyes, and black hair.

George listed his occupations as a Farmer, a Laundryman, a Cook for the Davenport Hotel in Spokane, Washington in 1935, and as an independent roofing contractor. He died in an automobile-railroad accident of a crushed chest, lacerated and collapsed lungs, and a basal skull fracture.

Addie was baptised on July 17, 1887 at Yreka, Siskiyou County, California. She died at Sacred Heart Hospital in Spokane, Washington of Coronary Thrombosis due to Arterio Sclerosis. Eugenia A. (Bullis) LeGrant was named administratrix of her estate. George and Addie are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.

X.1 Bullis, Lucille Maurine
(Born Sept. 28, 1903, Yreka, Siskiyou County, California)
(See Page 2C149)

X.2 Bullis, Eugenia Adeline
(Born May 27, 1905, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon)
(Married Leonard G. LeGrant on October 14, 1926)
(Lived in Opportunity, Spokane County, Washington)

X.3 Bullis, Evelyn May
(Born July 19, 1906, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon)

(See Page 2C150)

X.4 Bullis, James LeMay
(Born Aug. 11, 1908, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon)
(Died January 24, 1948)
Bullis, Verda B. (Peterson) (Wife)
(Born c1910)
(Married 1928)

X.5 Bullis, William Richard
(Born May 25, 1913, Plummer, Benewah County, Idaho)
Bullis, Florence L. (Smith) (Wife)
(Born March 3, 1907, Oregon)
(Died August, 1983, Oregon)
(Married July 6, 1940)

X.6 Bullis, Margaret
(Born Oct. 14, 1920, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington)
(Married Michael F. Liebing on December 25, 1940)
(Michael, Born c1920, Died on November 4, 1989)

Ref: 359, 444, 685, 719 Rev. 05/17/93

X.1 Bullis, Lucille Maurine
Born: Sep 28 1903 Yreka Siskiyou Co. Calif
Died: Feb 11 1972 Tijuana Mexico

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C148

Lucille married Mathias William Mulhair on June 26, 1926, at Vancouver, Clark County, Washington. Mathias was born on March 31, 1902, at Fernwood, Wisconsin, the son of Matthew Mulhair and Elizabeth (Flynn) Mulhair.

Lucille is buried in Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California.

XI.1 Mulhair, Mildred Lucille
(Born December 1926, Denver, Denver County, Colorado)
(Married Roy Robinson in March, 1943)

XI.2 Mulhair, Robert William
(Born July 8, 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.)
Mulhair, Carolyn (Manus) (Wife)
(Born c1930)
(Married July 14, 1957, Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada)

XI.3 Mulhair, Delores Jeanne
(Born June 8, 1932, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.)
(Married Elbert Charles on March 19, 1950, at Kingman, Mohave County, Arizona)

XI.4 Mulhair, Patsy Ann
(Born March 19, 1935, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California)
(Married Ronald Morgan on July 17, 1951, at Kingman, Mohave County, Arizona)

XI.5 Mulhair, Judith Arlene
(Born June 10, 1942, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California)
(Married Louis Carabajal in 1957)

X.3 Bullis, Evelyn May
Born: Jul 19 1906 Medford Jackson Co. Ore.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C148

Evelyn married Harrison Orville LeGrant on July 28, 1926, at Spokane, Spokane County, Washington. Harrison was born on September 15, 1899, at Pomeroy, Calhoun County, Iowa, the son of Elzy Emory LeGrant and Effie Evora (Greenside) LeGrant.

XI.1 LeGrant, Harrison Orville Jr.
(Born Aug. 28, 1929, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington)
(Died 1970, California)

XI.2 LeGrant, Maxine Evora
(Born June 1, 1932, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington)
(See Page 2C150A)

XI.2 LeGrant, Maxine Evora
Born: Jun 01 1932 Spokane Spokane Co. Wash.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C150

Maxine married 1st, Eugene Lorne Allan on May 2, 1949, at Coeur D'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho. Divorced in February 1965.

Married 2nd, William Blane Pence on April 21, 1967. William Pence died on August 10, 1993 of cancer.

XII.1 Allan, James Eugene
(Born Jan. 22, 1951, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon)
Allan, Kathryn (Bell) (Wife)
(Born February 26, 1955)
(Married August 26, 1978)

XII.2 Allan, Jon Lee
(Born Oct. 7, 1952, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington)
(See Page 2C150B)

Ref: 359

XII.2 Allan, Jon Lee
Born: Oct 07 1952 Spokane Spokane Co. Wash.
Died:

Allan, Rosa Lee M. (Maurer)
Born: Feb 16 1953
Died:

From Page 2C150A

Jon and Rosa Lee were married on September 15, 1973.

XIII.1 Allan, Ryan
(Born c1974)

XIII.2 Allan, Kimberlee
(Born c1976)

Ref: 359 Rev. 08/27/88

VII.8 Bullis, Jeremiah
Born: 1830 Ontario Canada
Died: c1875

Bullis, Irena (Clow)
Born: Jan 1835 Canada
Died:

From Page 2C128

Jeremiah and Irena were married in 1852, but by 1880 and in 1900, Irena was alone and living with her son Nathaniel in Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence County, New York The death certificate of Allen shows his mother's maiden name as Clough, but the proper spelling is Clow.

After the death of Jeremiah, Irena married a man named Seeley on May 10, 1893, at Heuvelton, St. Lawrence County, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, DeForest C.
(Born March, 1854, Canada)
(See Page 2C152)

VIII.2 Bullis, Mary C.
(Born 1856)

VIII.3 Bullis, Nathaniel H.
(Born February, 1858, Canada)
(See Page 2C151A)

VIII.4 Bullis, Allen James
(Born December 3, 1859, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C151B)

VIII.5 Bullis, Francis R.
(Born Jan. 3, 1865, Napanee, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C153)

Ref: 439, 440, 444, 498, 525 Rev. 09/10/94

VIII.3 Bullis, Nathaniel H.
Born: Feb 1858 Canada
Died: May 23 1929 Lisbon St. Lawrence NY

Bullis, Eliza A.
Born: Sep 1858 Canada
Died: May 18 1911 DePeyester St. Lawrence NY

From Page 2C151

Nathaniel and Eliza lived in Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence County, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Erwin A.
(Born 1877, New York State)
(In 1880, Erwin was living with his Grandmother, Irena Bullis, in Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence County, New York)

IX.2 Bullis, Irena May
(Born August 1, 1888)
(See Page 2C151C)

IX.3 Bullis, (Male)
(Born Oct. 31, 1885, Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence Co. NY)

Ref: 439, 440, 444, 498, 525 Rev. 06/28/89

VIII.4 Bullis, Allen James
Born: Dec 03 1859 Ontario Can.
Died: Feb 18 1895 Heuvelton St. Lawrence NY

Bullis, Luella (Easter)
Born: c1860 Prescott Ontario Can.
Died:

From Page 2C151

Allen and Luella lived in Elizabethtown, Ontario, Canada, in 1861, and in the 1890's, in Berwick and Heuvelton, St. Lawrence County, New York.

After the death of Allen, Luella married Jacob Serviss of Watertown, New York, on July 14, 1896, at Ogdensburg, New York. They had two children: Harold and Hazel Serviss. Hazel's married name was Tyson.

IX.1 Bullis, Charles Hulbert
(Born Sept. 30, 1885, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY)
(See Page 2C154)

IX.2 Bullis, Everett George
(Born c1890, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY)
(Died Niagara Falls, New York)
(Everett, a Railroad Engineer, was living at 170 Commercial Street, Rochester, New York, in 1915)

Ref: 444, 498

Rev. 06/11/94

IX.2 Bullis, Irena May
Born: Aug 01 1888
Died: Aug 19 1962

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C151A

Irena was adopted by Nathaniel and Eliza. On December 24, 1906, she married Moody Saukey Beamish, at Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York. Moody was born on July 5, 1887, and died on May 10, 1965.

Moody and Irena lived at Heuvelton, St. Lawrence County, New York. They are buried in the White Church Cemetery, Lisbon, St. Lawrence County, New York.

X.1 Beamish, Thelma
(Born c1910)
(Married name - Greenier)

X.2 Beamish, Beulah
(Born c1912)
(Married Lowell Baxter, and lives in Heuvelton, St. Lawrence County, New York)

Ref: 439, 440, 444, 498, 525 Rev. 08/28/88

VIII.1 Bullis, DeForest C.
Born: Mar 1854 Can.
Died: Oct 18 1918 Antwerp Jefferson NY

Bullis, Susan Jeannette (Shorts)
Born: 1857 Antwerp Jefferson NY
Died: Jan 30 1878 Antwerp Jefferson NY

From Page 2C151

Bullis, Ella M. (Aliles) (2nd Wife)
Born Feb. 1855, New York)

DeForest and Susan were married on April 11, 1875 at Single Creek, New York by the Rev. A. S. Smith.

DeForest, a Tinsmith, and Ella were living in Antwerp, Jefferson County, New York in 1880.

IX.1 Bullis, Albert F.
(Born Oct. 1876, Antwerp, Jefferson County, NY)
(See Page 2C152A)

IX.2 Bullis, Winfield Scott
(Born Oct. 4, 1880, Antwerp, Jefferson County, NY)
(Died May 15, 1916, Antwerp, Jefferson County, NY)
(Winfield, an automobile dealer, never married. According to his death certificate, he died of acute indigestion and was buried in Antwerp, NY)

IX.3 Bullis, Harold H.
(Born June 1882, Antwerp, Jefferson County, NY)
(See Page 2C152B)

Ref: 296, 326, 444, 498

Rev. 06/22/94

IX.1 Bullis, Albert F.
Born: Oct 1876 Antwerp Jefferson NY
Died: Nov 17 1932 Rochester Monroe NY

Bullis, Cinderella (McCabe)
Born: 1876 Watertown NY
Died: c1910

From Page 2C152

Bullis, Alice L. (Snyder) (2nd Wife)
(Born 1883, Williamsport, New York)
(Died Feb. 4, 1959, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)
(Married May 22, 1915, Rochester, NY)

Albert and Cinderella were married on Oct. 4, 1899 at Gouveneur, New York. She was the daughter of P. M. McCabe and Jean L. McCabe. Alice was the daughter of John Snyder and Margaret (Stroud) Snyder.
Albert and Alice lived at 224 University Avenue, 477 Clinton Avenue South, 30 Woodward Street, and 4348 Lake Avenue, all in Rochester, New York.
On August 26, 1923, Albert and Alice filed suit against Walter H. Brockway, because of an accident and injury to their son, DeForest. The accident occurred on August 26, 1923, at the corner of Stutson Street, and Lake Avenue, Rochester, New York. On December 13, 1923, Albert was named Guardian of DeForest, so that the money paid to DeForest by Walter H. Brockway could be used to pay the medical bills.

X.1 Bullis, Albert L.
(Born April 26, 1921, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)
(See Page 2C152C)

X.2 Bullis, DeForest C.
(Born Feb. 26, 1919, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)
(Lived Ohio)

Ref: 296, 326, 444, 498 Rev. 05/12/95

IX.3 Bullis, Harold H.
Born: Jun 1882 Antwerp Jefferson NY
Died: Jul 29 1920 Antwerp Jefferson NY

Bullis, Lida (Daine)
Born: Jul 03 1883 Rensselear Rensselear NY
Died: 1958

From Page 2C152

Harold and Lida were married about 1901. She was the daughter of James Daine and Jennie (Weatherup) Daine. Harold operated an automobile garage and hardware store in Antwerp, New York.
In 1915, Harold was living at 477 Clinton Avenue South, Rochester, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Harold Donald
(Born July 23, 1920, Antwerp, Jefferson County, NY)
(Died Dec. 6, 1922, Antwerp, Jefferson County, NY)
(Harold died of a fractured skull, due to a fall from a chair. He is buried in Antwerp, New York.)

Ref: 296, 326, 444, 498

Rev. 07/15/94

X.1 Bullis, Albert L.
Born: Apr 26 1921 Rochester Monroe NY
Died: Nov 08 1970 Rochester Monroe NY

Bullis Elsie (Long)
Born: c1925
Died:

From Page 2C152A

Albert and Elsie lived at 1111 Martin Road, West Henrietta, Monroe County, New York.

XI.1 Bullis, Richard A.
(Born c1940)

XI.2 Bullis, Darlene
(Born c1942)
(Married Guy Distaffen)

XI.3 Bullis, Joyce B.
(Born c1945)

Ref: 296, 326, 444, 498, 719 Rev. 05/17/93

VIII.5 Bullis, Francis R.
Born: Jan 03 1865 Napanee Ontario Can.
Died: Feb 07 1921 Buffalo Erie County NY

Bullis, Mary F. (Farley)
Born: Oct 1866 Brockville Ontario Can.
Died: May 23 1937 Rochester Monroe Co. NY

From Page 2C151

Francis, a carpenter, died at Buffalo State Hospital and is buried in Niagara Falls, New York. In 1900, Francis and Mary were living at 1017 Center Ave. Niagara Falls, New York. In 1916, Mary was living at 222 State Street, Rochester, New York and in 1921, Francis' address was 1331 Ashland Avenue, Niagara Falls, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Isabella
(Born June, 1892, New York)
(Married on July 13, 1909, Niagara Falls, New York to a man named Walsh, and lived in Niagara Falls, NY)

IX.2 Bullis, Ella M.
(Born Dec. 7, 1894, Niagara Falls, NY)
(Married name Killewald, lived in Tonawanda, NY)
(Married 2nd, John Croft)

IX.3 Bullis, Everett
(Born c1892, New York)
(Lived Niagara Falls, New York)

IX.4 Bullis, George Henry
(Born May 6, 1900, Niagara Falls, NY)
(See Page 2C153A)

IX.5 Bullis, Francis
(Born March 21, 1899, Niagara Falls, NY)

IX.6. Bullis, Margaret
(Born Feb. 10, 1907, Niagara Falls, NY)
(Died March 21, 1916, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)

IX.7 Bullis, Nathaniel Hillyard
(Born Feb. 16, 1891, Ogdensburgh, NY)
(Died Oct. 3, 1926, Buffalo, Erie County, NY)
Bullis, Sophie (Krywalski) (Wife)

(Born 1892, Buffalo, NY)
(Married August 31, 1914, Buffalo, New York by the Rev. J. A. Smith. Witnesses were William F. Chapple and Clara McDonald)
(Nathaniel and Sophie lived in Niagara Falls, NY)
(After the death of Nathaniel, Sophie remarried (husband unknown), on November 11, 1929, at Buffalo, New York)

X.1 Bullis, Marya E.
(Born October 27, 1916, Buffalo, Erie County, NY)
(It is not proven that Marya was the daughter of Nathaniel and Sophie. It is an assumption based upon date and place of birth, and the Polish name, Marya)

Ref: 444, 498 Rev. 05/01/92

IX.4 Bullis, George Henry
Born: May 06 1900 Niagara Falls Niagara Co. NY
Died: Feb 1975 New York State

Bullis, Rhoda (Beach)
Born: c1915
Died:

From Page 2C153

George is buried in Arnold Cemetery, Livonia Center, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Donald Curtis
(Born February 22, 1943)

X.2 Bullis, George Henry Jr.
(Born c1941)
Bullis. Carol ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1945)
(George operated a gas station and store in Hemlock, Livingston County, New York)

XI.1 Bullis, Georgia
(Born c1960)

XI.2 Bullis, Michael
(Born c1962)

X.3 Bullis, Raymond Lawrence
(Born July 14, 1950, Canandaigua, Ontario County, NY)
Bullis, Barbara Jean (Hollar) (Wife)
(Born October 29, 1951, Endicott, Broome County, NY)
(Married October 23, 1971, Hemlock, Livingston County, New York)
(Barbara is the daughter of Robert Paul Hollar and Bertha May (Rose) Hollar of Binghamton, Broome County, New York)

XI.1 Bullis, Tracy Lynn
(Born July 4, 1972, Canandaigua, Ontario County, New York)

XI.2 Bullis, Renee Ann
(Born August 17, 1975, Cortland, Cortland County, New York)

X.4 Bullis, Rosemary
(Born c1940)

(Died c1940)

X.5 Bullis, Shirley
(Born c1942)
(Died c1942)

X.6 Bullis, Carol Jean
(Born c1947)

XI.1 Bullis, Robert David
(Born August 16, 1969, Dansville, Livingston County, New York)

XI.2 Bullis, Susan
(Born c1970)
(Married name - Blaker)

X.7 Bullis, Mary Lou
(Born c1945)
(Married name - Griswold)

X.8 Bullis, Lois Elaine
(Born c1946)
(Married name - Rodriguez)

Ref: 444, 498, 719

Rev. 05/17/93

IX.1 Bullis, Charles Hulbert
Born: Sep 30 1885 Watertown Jefferson Co NY
Died: Jun 14 1929 Niagara Falls Niagara NY

Bullis, Lillian Viola (Hallett)
Born: c1890 Kingston Ontario Can.
Died: Dec 02 1927 Niagara Falls Niagara NY

From Page 2C151B

Married on March 22, 1906 at Watertown, New York. Charles, a Stationary Engineer, was a member of Niagara Falls Lodge Number 81, I.O.O.F. and Frontier Encampment Number 991, I.O.O.F. Lillian was a member of Riverdale Rebekah Lodge Number 195, I.O.O.F. They lived at 924 South Ave. Niagara Falls, New York. Lillian was the daughter of Charles Hallett of Watertown, New York. Charles and Lillian are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Niagara Falls, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Hulbert Allen
(Born Sept. 21, 1907, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY)
(See Page 2C154A)

X.2 Bullis, Jerald Almond
(Born June 1918, Niagara Falls, Niagara County, NY)
(Died Dec. 1944, France)
(Died in action in France during World War II and received the Silver Star for bravery)

Ref: 24, 135, 444, 498 Rev. 06/22/94

X.1 Bullis, Hulbert Allen
Born: Sep 21 1907 Watertown Jefferson Co NY
Died: Aug 18 1962 Lewiston Niagara Co. NY

Bullis, Ethel Grace (Platts)
Born: c1910 Niagara Falls Niagara NY
Died:

From Page 2C154

Hulbert and Ethel were married on February 28, 1926, at LaSalle, New York, and lived at 420 Tuscarora Street, Lewiston, Niagara County, New York. Hulbert was a Printer for Moore Business Forms, Inc.

XI.1 Bullis, Hulbert Charles
(Born March 8, 1927, Niagara Falls, Niagara County, NY)
(See Page 2C154B)

Ref: 24, 135, 444, 498 Rev. 07/01/89

XI.1 Bullis, Hulbert Charles
Born: Mar 08 1927 Niagara Falls Niagara Co. NY
Died: Feb 27 1991 Florida

Bullis, Margie Rea (Kelly)
Born: c1930 Ruskin Hillsborough Fla
Died:

From Page 2C154A

Hulbert (also known as "Tiny") was a Development Engineer for the Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company. Tiny and Margie lived in Niagara Falls, New York. Tiny retired in 1987.

XII.1 Bullis, Bryan Allen
(Born 1956)
Bullis, Nancy (Wiltse) (Wife)
(Born c1960)
(Nancy is the daughter of Harry R. Wiltse of Ft. Myers, Florida, and Jessie Wiltse of Lewiston, New York)
(Bryan and Nancy live in Lewiston, New York)

XIII.1 Bullis, Patrick Mackenzie
(Born March, 1987)

XII.2 Bullis, Cynthia Ellen
(Born 1958)

XII.3 Bullis, Norman Kelly
(Born 1960)

Ref: 24, 135, 444, 498

Rev. 06/22/94

VI.3 Bullis, Jabez
Born: May 02 1785 Hebron Washington NY
Died: Jul 23 1853 Farmersville Ontario Can.

Bullis, Mary (Wright)
Born: Feb 14 1789 NY
Died: May 11 1858 Athens Ontario Can.

From Page 2C127

Jabez and Mary were married in Glen Buell, Ontario, Canada in 1805, by Esquire Wright, JP. Jabez was a Methodist Minister and a farmer. He was licensed to preach in 1826, ordained as a deacon in 1839 and made an elder in 1847. Mary was the daughter of Esquire Wright. In 1851, Jabez, Mary, Otis and Hannah were living in Elizabethtown Township, Leeds County, Ontario, Canada. The religion of the family was Wesleyan Methodist. Both Jabez and Mary are buried in Athens Cemetery, Athens, Ontario, Canada.

In 1888, Farmersville was renamed Athens.

VII.1 Bullis, Peter
(Born May 9, 1819, Elizabethtown Township, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C156)

VII.2 Bullis, Jeremiah
(Born Feb. 21, 1815, Elizabethtown Township, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C161)

VII.3 Bullis, Otis Franklin
(Born 1830, Elizabethtown Township, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C173)

VII.4 Bullis, Hannah
(Born October 29, 1822)
(Died November 17,1895)
(Buried Athens Cemetery, Athens, Ontario, Canada)
(In 1871, Hannah, of unsound mind, unable to read or write, was living with her brother, Otis, in Elizabethtown Township, Ontario, Canada.)

VII.5 Bullis, Polly
(Born April 22, 1818)
(See Page 2C174)

VII.6 Bullis, Alzina
(Born c1813, Elizabethtown Township, Ontario, Canada)
(Married Alvah Orton on December 11, 1833 by the Rev. David Wilson. Witnesses were Jabez Bullis and Jonah Orton)

VII.7 Bullis, Parmelia
(Born c1814, Elizabethtown Township, Ontario, Canada)
(Married Harley Soper of Kitley, Ontario on April 13, 1835 by the Rev. David Wilson)

VII.8 Bullis, Priscilla
(Born 1807, Elizabethtown Township, Ontario, Canada)
(Died March 17, 1846, Kitley Township, Ontario, Canada)
(Died of consumption)
(Married Jacobmiah Cornell of Elizabethtown, Ontario February 12, 1828. Witnesses were Edward Palmer and William James)

VII.9 Bullis, Mary
(Born c1821)
(Married Jeremiah Cornell of Elizabethtown, Ontario in 1831. Witnesses were John and James Cryderman)

VII.10 Bullis, Ruby
(Born 1812, Elizabethtown Township, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C179)

VII.11 Bullis, Jennie
(Born 1815)
(See Page 2C180)

VII.12 Bullis, Jabez Jr.
(Born c1823)
(See Page 2C155A)

Ref: 31,39,67,83,85,86,87,88,201,223,257,361,438,439,444,666

Rev. 06/09/94

VII.12 Bullis, Jabez Jr.
Born: c1823
Died:

Bullis, Anna (Beach)
Born: 1824
Died:

From Page 2C155

Jabez and Anna were married on February 1, 1848, at Kitley, Ontario, Canada, by Hugh Nichols, Elder and Minister of the Kitley Baptist Church. Witnesses were Ithamos and Hannah Knapp. The Marriage Bann was published on December 16, 1847, by Elder Hugh Nichols.

In 1861, Anna was living with her brother-in-law, Otis Bullis, and his family in Elizabethtown Township, Ontario, Canada.

It is not proven that James, Bertram, Frank and Isaac were children of Jabez and Anna. It is an assumption based upon dates and places of birth.

VIII.1 Bullis, James P.
(Born 1848, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C155B)

VIII.2 Bullis, Bertram S.
(Born May, 1850, Ontario, Canada)
(In 1900, Bertram was boarding with the Minnie Daily Family in St. Louis, Missouri)

VIII.3 Bullis, Frank
(Born 1851, Canada)
(See Page 2C155C)

VIII.4 Bullis, Isaac
(Born January, 1855, Canada)
(See Page 2C155D)

Ref: 444, 498, 666 Rev. 06/09/94

VIII.1 Bullis, James P.
Born: 1848 Ontario Canada
Died:

Bullis, Charlotte
Born: 1848 Ontario Canada
Died:

From Page 2C155A

In 1881, James, Charlotte and their family were living at 133 Ontario Street North, Uxbridge Village, Ontario, Canada.
James was a Painter. The family was Methodist.
The census record spells the name as Bulless.

IX.1 Bullis, Margaret
(Born 1874, Ontario, Canada)

IX.2 Bullis, Charlotte
(Born 1879, Ontario, Canada)

IX.3 Bullis, Mariah
(Born October 1880, Ontario, Canada)

Ref: 524 Rev. 09/10/94

VIII.3 Bullis, Frank
Born: 1851 Ontario Canada
Died:

Bullis, Harriet
Born: 1856 Canada
Died:

From Page 2C155A

In 1880, Frank, Harriet, and Frank's sister-in-law, Bridget Bullis, (Born 1861, New York State), were living in Ellenburgh, Clinton County, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Frank
(Born 1871, New York State)

IX.2 Bullis, Frederick
(Born July 17, 1874, New York State)
(Died October, 1965, Iowa)
(In 1900, Frederick was living in Sleepy-Eye, Brown County, Minnesota)

IX.3 Bullis, Alice
(Born 1878, New York State)

IX.4 Bullis, Emma
(Born 1879, New York State)

Ref: 444, 498, 719 Rev. 05/17/93

VIII.4 Bullis, Isaac
Born: Jan 1855 Canada
Died:

Bullis, Eva M.
Born: Sep 1870 Michigan
Died:

From Page 2C155A

In 1900, Isaac, Eva, and their family were living in Deerfield Township, Lapeer County, Michigan.

IX.1 Bullis, Harriett
(Born August, 1889, Michigan)

IX.2 Bullis, Frederick I.
(Born July, 1893, Michigan)

IX.3 Bullis, Jessie E.
(Born May, 1896, Michigan)

VII.1 Bullis, Peter
Born: May 09 1819 ElizabethtownTn Ontario Can.
Died: Oct 17 1871 Bailey's Corner New York

Bullis, Alice (Deming)
Born: Oct 11 1821 Yonge Twnshp Ontario Can.
Died: Feb 11 1857 Kitley Twnsp Ontario Can.

From Page 2C155

Bullis, Cynthia Amelia (McCrea) (2nd Wife)
(Born 1813)
(Married June 24, 1857, Brockville, Ontario, Canada)

Peter and Alice were married on March 2, 1841 at the Methodist Church in Yonge Township, Ontario, Canada, by the Rev. John Sills. Witnesses were: E. B. Deming and Jesse Gilbert. Alice was the daughter of Sterling and Elenor Deming.

Cynthia was the daughter of Hiram McCrea.

In 1851, Peter and family were living in Elizabethtown Township, Leeds County, Ontario. He was a minister of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, and died while conducting a church service in Bailey's Corners, New York, near Plessis, New York. He is buried in the Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Farmersville, Ontario, Canada.

In 1883, Cynthia married Wesley Crandall (born June 7, 1812), the son of Azariah Crandall (born 1786, Johnstown, NY - died 1808 in Michigan), and Martha (Thrall) Crandall (born 1789- died Jefferson County, NY).

VIII.1 Bullis, James Deming
(Born June 1, 1851, Elizabethtown Township, Leeds Co., Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C157)

VIII.2 Bullis, Justus O.
(Born 1852, Watertown, New York)
(See Page 2C158)

VIII.3 Bullis, Eleanor A.
(Born 1845, Elizabethtown Township, Leeds County, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C156A)

VIII.4 Bullis, Priscilla
(Born 1847)
(See Page 2C156B)

VIII.5 Bullis, Alzina
(Born 1842)

VIII.6 Bullis, Addie Maud
(Born 1866)
(See Page 2C156C)

VIII.7 Bullis, Hiram M. C.
(Born 1858, Kitley Township, Ontario, Canada)

Ref:
31,39,67,83,85,86,87,88,201,223,257,361,439,444,498,525,666,727

Rev. 09/10/94

VIII.3 Bullis, Eleanor A.
Born: 1845 ElizabethtownTn Ontario Can.
Died: 1912

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C156

Eleanor married James A. Clapp of Picton, Ontario, Canada on March 22, 1862, at Elizabethtown Township, Ontario, Canada, and lived in Picton, Ontario, Canada. James (born 1841-died 1913) was the son of William Clapp. James was Mayor of Picton for four terms.

Eleanor and James are buried at Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada.

IX.1 Clapp, Clinton James
(Born 1867)
(Died 1933)
Clapp, Edithe May (Magee) (Wife)
(Born 1866)
(Died 1928)
(Both buried Cherry Valley Cemetery, Athol Township, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada.)

IX.2 Clapp, Caroline
(Born c1875)
(Died young)

Ref:
31,39,67,83,85,86,87,88,201,223,257,361,439,444,498,525,666,727

Rev. 06/11/94

VIII.4 Bullis, Priscilla
Born: 1847
Died: Aug 28 1895

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C156

Married 1st, Thomas Farrar on May 2, 1866 at Morristown, New York, by the Rev. Erastus W. White. Thomas was born in Phoenix, Oswego County, New York.
Married 2nd, William H. Stewart on Oct. 1, 1879 at Farmersville, Ontario, Canada. William was born in 1846 in South Crosby, Ontario, the son of Isreal Stewart.
Priscilla had four children and is buried in Athens (Farmersville), Ontario, Canada.

IX.1 Farrar, Ella
(Born 1867)
(Married E. Jackson, of Plum Hollow, Ontario, Canada)

Ref: 31,39,67,83,85,86,87,88,201,223,257,361,439,444,498,525,666

Rev. 11/12/87

VIII.6 Bullis, Addie Maud
Born: 1866
Died: 1933

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C156

Married D. Foster Phillips on April 13, 1892 at Plessis, New York. Foster was a direct descendant of John White.

IX.1 Phillips, Crandall
(Born 1896)
(Died 1951)
(Crandall was a Judge in Watertown, New York)

IX.2 Phillips, Rhetta
(Born c1900)
(Married Rudolph LaVallee)

IX.3 Phillips, Albert
(Born c1897)
(Died young)

IX.4 Phillips, Mackie
(Born c1898)
(Died young)

Ref: 31,39,67,83,85,86,87,88,201,223,257,361,439,444,498,525,666

Rev. 11/12/87

VIII.1 Bullis, James Deming
Born: Jun 01 1851 ElizabethtownTn Ontario Can.
Died: Jan 1917 Iroquois Ontario Can.

Bullis, Flora Viola (Dillabough)
Born: 1857 Iroquois Ontario Can.
Died: 1943

From Page 2C156

Elizabethtown Township is in Leeds County, Ontario, Canada, and Iroquois is in Dundas County, Ontario, Canada.

IX.1 Bullis, Frank Reuben
(Born 1880)
(See Page 2C157A)

IX.2 Bullis, Ralph
(Born 1883)
(See Page 2C157B)

IX.3 Bullis, Charles Claude
(Born 1885)
(Died Jan. 20, 1905, Toronto, Ontario, Canada)
(Claude a Pharmacist, was working in Toronto, and committed suicide by drinking prussic acid)

Ref: 86, 666

Rev. 06/09/94

IX.1 Bullis, Frank Reuben
Born: 1880
Died: 1957

Bullis, Margaret Shea (Montgomery)
Born: 1884
Died: 1955

From Page 2C157

X.1 Bullis, Flora Jean
(Born 1908)
(See Page 2C157C)

X.2 Bullis, Graham F.
(Born 1921)
(Died 1926)

X.3 Bullis, Ralph Montgomery
(Born 1923)
(See Page 2C157D)

Ref: 86 Rev. 08/29/88

IX.2 Bullis, Ralph
Born: 1883
Died:

Bullis, Louella (Bell)
Born: c1885
Died:

From Page 2C157

X.1 Bullis, James
(Born c1904)
(See Page 2C157F)

X.2 Bullis, Mary
(Born c1905)

X.3 Bullis, John
(Born 1906)
(Died March 10, 1991, Toronto, Ontario, Canada)
(Died West Side Hospital, Toronto, Canada)

Ref: 86, 666 Rev. 05/01/92

X.1 Bullis, Flora Jean
Born: 1908
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C157A

Flora married John Evert Hupkes at Darien Hollow, Ontario, Canada. John was born in 1900.

XI.1 Hupkes, Margaret Jean
(Born 1943)
(See Page 2C157E)

X.3 Bullis, Ralph Montgomery
Born: 1923
Died:

Bullis, Elizabeth (Meredith)
Born: c1925
Died:

From Page 2C157A

Ralph and Elizabeth live in Willowdale, Ontario, Canada.

XI.1 Bullis, Debra
(Born 1951)
(Married Keith Fraser)

XI.2 Bullis, David
(Born 1952)
Bullis, Judy (Elliott) (Wife)
(Born c1952)

XI.3 Bullis, Heather
(Born c1954)
(Married David Pawlett)

XI.4 Bullis, Douglas
(Born c1955)

XI.1 Hupkes, Margaret Jean
Born: 1943
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C157C

Margaret married John Michael Mooney, and lives in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California. John was born in 1943 at Dieren, Holland.

XII.1 Mooney, Elizabeth K.
(Born 1972)

XII.2 Mooney, Steven J.
(Born 1975)

Ref: 86

Rev. 08/29/88

X.1 Bullis, James
Born: c1904
Died:

Bullis, Marjorie
Born: c1904
Died:

From Page 2C157B

XI.1 Bullis, David
(Born c1925)

XI.2 Bullis, Nancy
(Born c1927)

Ref: 86, 666

Rev. 05/02/92

VIII.2 Bullis, Justus O.
Born: 1852 Watertown NY
Died: Mar 05 1916 Watertown NY

Bullis, Martha (Vandewalker)
Born: 1845 Brownville NY
Died: Aug 19 1909 Watertown NY

From Page 2C156

Justus and Martha lived at 522 Central Ave. Watertown, New York. They are buried in Brownville, New York Cemetery. Martha had three sisters: Mrs Harriet Boynton and Mrs Oliver Arthur of Watertown, New York, and Mrs George W. Powell of Perch River, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, George H.
(Born 1885, Watertown, NY)
(See Page 2C158A)

IX.2 Bullis, Elmer J.
(Born May 17, 1883, Clayton, Jefferson County, NY)
(Died Brownville, NY)
(Elmer married on Feb. 21, 1906 at Watertown, NY and lived in Brownville and Perch River, New York)

IX.3 Bullis, Sheldon P.
(Born 1872, Watertown, NY)
(See Page 2C158B)

IX.4 Bullis, Delia C.
(Born May 15, 1885, Watertown, NY)
(Buried Brownville, NY Cemetery)
(Married 1st, McClellan on Aug. 6, 1904 at Alexandria Bay, New York. Married 2nd to Peters)

IX.5 Bullis, Gertrude E.
(Born May 4, 1888, Watertown, NY)
(Buried Brownville, NY Cemetery)
(Married name is DeMarse)

X.1 DeMarse, Yvonne
(Born c1910)

Ref: 16,86,96,97,285,444,464,498 Rev. 11/12/87

IX.1 Bullis, George H.
Born: 1885 Watertown Jefferson NY
Died: Sep 03 1913 Gouverneur NY

Bullis, Helen (Wilder)
Born: c1890
Died:

From Page 2C158

George and Helen were married on Nov. 19, 1908 at Watertown, New York. George was a railroad brakeman and was killed while shifting railway cars in Gouverneur, and fell in front of a moving freight car. He is buried in the Brownville, New York Cemetery.

Helen remarried on June 25, 1917 at Watertown, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Kartha A.
(Born Feb. 23, 1910, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY)
(Married on Sept. 15, 1928, at Watertown, NY)

X.2 Bullis, Kenneth P.
(Born May 13, 1913, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY)
(Died February, 1985, New York State)
Bullis, Marguerite ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1915)
(Married May 3, 1938, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY)
(Lives at 1018 Huntington St. Watertown, New York)

Ref: 16,86,96,97,285,444,464,498,719 Rev. 06/15/93

IX.3 Bullis, Sheldon P.
Born: 1872 Watertown Jefferson Co NY
Died: Nov 06 1931 Henderson Jefferson Co NY

Bullis, Margaret (Martin)
Born: Jul 25 1870 England
Died: Feb 27 1966 Adams Jefferson Co NY

From Page 2C158

Sheldon and Margaret were married on July 20, 1900 and lived in Smithville and Brownville, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Aletha M.
(Born Sept. 22, 1908, Brownville, NY)
(Married Samuel Niede on March 17, 1935 at Adams Center, New York. and lives in Gaithersburg, Maryland)

X.2 Bullis, George E.
(Born October 3, 1916, Brownville, NY)
(Lives Memphis, Tennessee)

X.3 Bullis, Leonard R.
(Born April 21, 1901, North Dakota)
(See Page 2C159)

X.4 Bullis, Homer Martin
(Born Feb. 14, 1915, Brownville, NY)
(See Page 2C160)

X.5 Bullis, Eva
(Born 1896, South Dakota)
(Died April 1984)
(Married Holland Gibbs and lived in Adams Center, NY)

XI.1 Gibbs, John
(Born c1920, Adams Center, NY)

Ref: 16,86,96,97,285,444,464,498,719 Rev. 05/17/93

X.3 Bullis, Leonard R.
Born: Apr 21 1901 North Dakota
Died: Dec 02 1950 Smithville Jefferson Co NY

Bullis, Lois (Ramsey)
Born: c1900
Died:

From Page 2C158B

Leonard and Lois were married on November 5, 1919 at Henderson Harbor, New York.

XI.1 Bullis, Bernard
(Born c1925 Utica, New York)

XI.2 Bullis, Arlene
(Born c1927 Utica, New York)

XI.3 Bullis, Charice
(Born 1930 Utica, New York)

Ref: 16,96,97,498 Rev. 04/21/90

X.4 Bullis, Homer Martin
Born: Feb 14 1915 Brownville Jefferson Co NY
Died: Apr 1984 Massachusetts

Bullis, Eleanor L. (Loucks)
Born: Apr 25 1921 Albany Albany Co. NY
Died:

From Page 2C158B

Homer and Eleanor were married on November 17, 1939, at Watertown, Jefferson County, New York, and lived in Northboro, Massachusetts, and Brownville, Jefferson County, New York.

Eleanor is the daughter of Eugene Loucks and Hazel (Nye) Loucks.

In 1938, Homer, an Engineer, was living at 244 Jefferson Avenue, Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

XI.1 Bullis, Thomas Sheldon
(Born Feb. 7, 1941, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY)
(See Page 2C160A)

XI.2 Bullis, George Elwin
(Born Aug. 14, 1943, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY)
Bullis, Maureen (Wile) (Wife)
(Born c1945)
(Lives Northboro, Massachusetts)

XI.3 Bullis, Eugene Martin
(Born May 10, 1945, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY)
(See Page 2C160B)

Ref: 96, 97, 444, 464, 498, 719

Rev. 05/17/93

XI.1 Bullis, Thomas Sheldon
Born: Feb 07 1941 Watertown Jefferson Co NY
Died:

Bullis, Phyllis Anne (Connors)
Born: Sep 10 1942 Worcester Worcester Co Mass.
Died:

From Page 2C160

Thomas and Phyllis were married on September 7, 1960, at Northboro, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Phyllis is the daughter of William Connors and (First Name Unknown) (Lindstrom) Connors.

XII.1 Bullis, Thomas
(Born June 4, 1962, Worcester, Worcester County, Mass.)

XII.2 Bullis, Jacquiline
(Born Apr. 26, 1965, Worcester, Worcester County, Mass.)

XII.3 Bullis, Patrick
(Born May 25, 1968, Worcester, Worcester County, Mass.)

Ref: 96, 97, 444, 464 Rev. 08/18/88

XI.3 Bullis, Eugene Martin
Born: May 10 1945 Watertown Jefferson Co NY
Died:

Bullis, Linda J. (Mele)
Born: c1945
Died:

From Page 2C160

Eugene and Linda were married on October 22, 1966 and live in Northborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Eugene is mentioned in "Who's Who in America" 1988-1989 Edition. He has a BBA from Colby College, Waterville, Maine in 1967. He is a Massachusetts CPA, and was with Ernst and Whinney in Boston, Massachusetts from 1967 through 1979, and a Partner from 1978 through 1979.

He was Vice President and International Comptroller with Wang Labs. Inc. of Lowell, Massachusetts from 1979 through 1981; a Senior Vice President and Corporate Comptroller from 1981 through 1983, and Senior Vice President, Corporate Comptroller and Treasurer from 1983. He is also a Trustee of St. John's Hospital, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

XII.1 Bullis, Anthony
(Born c1967)

XII.2 Bullis, Jeffrey
(Born c1969)

XII.3 Bullis, Joellen
(Born c1972)

Ref: 96, 97, 444, 464, 498

Rev. 09/29/89

VII.2 Bullis, Jeremiah
Born: Feb 21 1815 ElizabethtownTn Ontario Can.
Died: Feb 01 1894 Athens Ontario Can.

Bullis, Eunice (Sandford)
Born: Nov 21 1814 Kitley Twnshp. Ontario Can.
Died: Dec 27 1892 Athens Ontario Can.

From Page 2C155

Jeremiah of Elizabethtown Township, Ontario, and Eunice of Bastard, Ontario, were married on March 31, 1835, in Ontario, Canada by the Rev. C. R. Allison. Witnesses were: Willard Smith and Alonzo H. Brooks.

In 1851 and 1861, Jeremiah, a Farmer, was living with his family in a frame house, built in 1830, in Elizabethtown Township, Ontario, Canada.

The family religion was Wesleyan Methodist.

The children of Jeremiah and Eunice were born near Glen Buell, Elizabethtown Township, Leeds County, Ontario, Canada.

VIII.1 Bullis, Hiram Franklin
(Born May 12, 1836, Elizabethtown Township, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C162)

VIII.2 Bullis, Jabez Otis
(Born Dec. 1841, Elizabethtown Township, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C163)

VIII.3 Bullis, William L.
(Born 1844, Elizabethtown Township, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C161A)

VIII.4 Bullis, Charles S.
(Born Jan. 17, 1839, Elizabethtown Township, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C165)

VIII.5 Bullis, John Coleman
(Born 1851, Elizabethtown Township, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C169)

VIII.6 Bullis, Sheldon Young
(Born 1846, Elizabethtown Township, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C172)

VIII.7 Bullis, Olive O.
(Born Nov. 18, 1840)
(See Page 2C161B)

VIII.8 Bullis, Sarah Ann
(Born 1853)
(Died 1932)
(Buried Athens Cemetery, Athens, Ontario, Canada)
(Married Charles Stevens and lived in Gananoque, Ontario, Canada)
(Charles was born in 1855 and died in 1915)

VIII.9 Bullis, Ida
(Born 1859)
(Married on Nov. 15, 1889, at Morristown, NY)

VIII.10 Bullis, Frederick
(Born August, 1866, New York State)
(See Page 2C161C)

Ref: 83,85,201,203,253,359,361,386,439,498,525,666,685

Rev. 06/09/94

VIII.3 Bullis, William L.
Born: 1844 ElizabethtownTn Ontario Can.
Died: Feb 1920

Bullis, Sally (Johnson)
Born: c1845
Died:

From Page 2C161

Bullis, Anna J. (English) (2nd Wife)
(Born 1856, Belleville, Ontario, Canada)

William, a doctor, and Sally were married on March 11, 1865, at Lansdown, Ontario, Canada. William received his MD from the University of Medicine and Surgery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and attended the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, at Kingston, Ontario, Canada. He and Anna made their home at Allerton, Wayne County, Iowa.

IX.1 Bullis, Bertha Lillian
(Born Oct. 28, 1873, Allerton, Wayne County, Iowa)
(Married Doctor William Glasgow Condit on June 27, 1906 at Allerton, Iowa. William, born c1875, died on June 20, 1908 at Allerton, Iowa. He was the son of William D. Condit)
(William Glasgow Condit graduated from Lake Forest University, Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, and Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Penna. He served two years as House Surgeon at Cook County Hospital, Chicago, Illinois, two years in private practice in Des Moines, Iowa, and in 1905 he went into medical partnership with Dr. William L. Bullis in Allerton, Iowa)

X.1 Condit, William Bullis
(Born Oct. 9, 1907, Allerton, Wayne County, Iowa)

Ref: 83,85,201,203,253,359,361,386,439,498,525,666,685

Rev. 06/10/94

VIII.7 Bullis, Olive O.
Born: Nov 18 1840
Died: Apr 12 1895 Temperance Lake Ontario Can.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C161

Olive married R. Bennett Towriss. Bennett was born in 1830 and died in 1918. Olive and Bennett are buried in the St. John the Baptist Anglican Church Cemetery, in Lyn, Ontario, Canada.

IX.1 Towriss, Jerry Franklin
(Born March 16, 1873)
(Died August 16, 1888)

IX.2 Towriss, Rosie C.
(Born May 16, 1883)
(Died January 16, 1887)

IX.3 Towriss, Eliza L.
(Born November 1, 1855)
(Died May 19, 1862)

IX.4 Towriss, Charles
(Born January 4, 1861)
(Died May 26, 1862)

IX.5 Towriss, William G.
(Born c1875)
(Died Apr. 18, 1939, Frankville, Ontario, Canada)
Towriss, Louise (Yates) (Wife)
(Born c1875)
(Louise was the daughter of Eber Yates and Laura (Bullis) Yates - See Page 2C173B)

IX.6 Towriss, Benson
(Born c1877)
(Lived Fairfield, Ontario, Canada)

IX.7 Towriss, (Female)
(Born c1880)
(Married Samuel Hall and lived in Garreton, Ontario, Canada)

IX.8 Towriss, (Female)
(Born c1882)
(Married William McLaughlin and lived in Athens, Ontario, Canada)

Ref: 83,85,201,203,253,359,361,386,439,498,525,666

Rev. 04/21/90

VIII.10 Bullis, Frederick
Born: Aug 1866 New York State
Died:

Bullis, Betsey
Born: 1871 New York State
Died:

From Page 2C161

Frederick and Betsey were living on the Cattaraugus Indian Reservation at Collinstown, Erie County, New York in 1900.

IX.1 Bullis, Lafayette
(Born April 18, 1896, New York State)
(Died June, 1969, New York State)
(Married June 3, 1923, at Iroquois, New York)

IX.2 Bullis, Louisa
(Born March, 1898, New York State)

IX.3 Bullis, Sylvester
(Born March, 1900, New York State)

Ref: 498, 719 Rev. 07/04/95

VIII.1 Bullis, Hiram Franklin
Born: May 12 1836 ElizabethtownTn Ontario Can.
Died:

Bullis, Sarah Ann
Born: 1837
Died:

From Page 2C161

Hiram and Sarah Ann lived in the Township of Bastard, Leeds County, Ontario in 1861, and in Northumberland, Smithfield County, Ontario, Canada, in 1881. Hiram was a Farmer. The family religion was Methodist.

Hiram, Sarah, their son, Frank, and his family, homesteaded in Watson, Saskatchewan, Canada on September 28, 1905.

IX.1 Bullis, Olive
(Born 1861)
(Married Mack Drury)

IX.2 Bullis, Lucy Viola
(Born 1864)
(See Page 2C162A)

IX.3 Bullis, George W.
(Born 1857)
Bullis, Emma ( ) (Wife)
(Born 1858, Ireland)

IX.4 Bullis, Frank R.
(Born October 1879, Canada)
(See Page 2C162B)

IX.5 Bullis, Vera
(Born c1870)
(See Page 2C162C)

Ref: 85, 427, 444, 498, 666

Rev. 06/09/94

IX.2 Bullis, Lucy Viola
Born: 1864
Died: Jun 1957

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C162

Lucy married Doctor George Cross on December 21, 1887, possibly at Cobourg, Ontario, Canada. George was born on September 21, 1862 at Beardley, Ontario, Canada, and died in January, 1929 at Rochester, Monroe County, New York. He was the son of Henry Cross (Born June 15, 1828) and Elizabeth (Crook) Cross (Born September 3, 1833). George is buried in Prospect Cemetery, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

X.1 Cross, Olive
(Born 1891, Calgary, Alberta, Canada)
(Died May 13, 1937, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)
(Married Dr. Thomas Russell Wilkins on June 17, 1913, at Smithfield, Ontario, Canada)

X.2 Cross, Bessie
(Born c1900)
(Married Rev. John Fetter, Baptist Minister at Cornell University)
(Lived Ithaca, New York)

Ref: 85, 427, 498, 666 Rev. 04/25/88

IX.4 Bullis, Frank R.
Born: Oct 1879 Can.
Died:

Bullis, Annie
Born: c1870
Died:

From Page 2C162

Frank and Annie were married on January 9, 1900, at Syracuse, New York, and were living in Syracuse in 1900. In 1893, Frank, a Machinist, was living at 407 State Street, Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Frank
(Born June 29, 1909, Syracuse, New York)

X.2 Bullis, John
(Born June 29, 1909, Syracuse, New York)

Ref: 85, 427, 444, 498 666 Rev. 08/18/88

IX.5 Bullis, Vera
Born: c1870
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C162

Vera married Charles Ireland.

X.1 Ireland, George
(Born c1890)

Ref: 85, 427, 498, 666

Rev. 04/25/88

VIII.2 Bullis, Jabez Otis
Born: Dec 1841 ElizabethtownTn Ontario Can.
Died: Sep 28 1901 Lehigh's Crns. Ontario Can.

Bullis, Mary Jane (Murphy)
Born: Sep 1838
Died: Nov 26 1889

From Page 2C161

Jabez and Mary Jane were married on Feb. 25, 1864. Both are buried in the Benedict Cemetery, Plum Hollow, Ontario, Canada. Jabez was a Farmer and the family religion was Methodist.

The following article appeared in the Athens, Ontario, Canada Newspaper in September, 1901: " A most unfortunate fatal accident occurred on Saturday morning two miles south of Frankville, when Jabez O. Bullis was dragged to death on the stone road. He had attended the Frankville Fair and was offered a ride home to Plum Hollow by John Churchill and Tom Hollingsworth. They started for home in one carriage, and at Lehigh's Corners, Churchill and Hollingsworth were either thrown out, or fell out of the buggy. Bullis also fell, but his foot caught in the gearing and he was dragged for over half a mile on the stony road. It is not known if the horse ran away or not, or what happened. But Mrs. Brothwick saw a horse and buggy on the road in front of her home, with what appeared to be a lap rug hanging out of the seat. She ran out and caught the horse by the head, and was shocked to see what she thought was a rug, was the body of a man. Mr. Brothwick immediately went for Dr. Dickson, and the body was released from the buggy. Bullis had terrible head injuries, his skull was cracked, and his shoulders and arms were badly scraped and bruised. The body was taken to the home of George Tackaberry in Plum Hollow where the funeral was held in the Baptist Church on Monday".

IX.1 Bullis, Harmon
(Born Oct. 31, 1869, Elizabethtown Township, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C164)

IX.2 Bullis, Sarah Eunice
(Born Feb. 24, 1866, Elizabethtown Township, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C163A)

IX.3 Bullis, Emma Jane
(Born Aug. 6, 1867, Elizabethtown Township, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C168)

IX.4 Bullis, Ella Selena
(Born Jan. 17, 1879, Yonge Township, Ontario, Canada)
(Died July 12, 1901)
(Buried Plum Hollow Ontario Cemetery)
(Married Omar Lillie on May 18, 1898 at Plum Hollow, Ontario, Canada. Omar was born in 1877 and died in 1938)

Ref: 85, 95, 361, 444, 525, 666 Rev. 06/09/94

IX.2 Bullis, Sarah Eunice
Born: Feb 24 1866 ElizabethtownTn Ontario Can.
Died: 1930

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C163

Married Ziba Jackson on December 28, 1892 at the Methodist Parsonage in Athens, Ontario, Canada. Ziba was born in 1866 and died in 1940. He was the son of Jeremiah H. Jackson and Phoebe M. (Kilborn) Jackson of Lyndhurst, Ontario, Canada. Sarah is buried in the Plum Hollow, Ontario Cemetery.

X.1 Jackson, Olive
(Born 1896)
(Adopted by Ziba and Sarah)
(Married 1st, Clarence Webster)
(Married 2nd, Asa Pattemore)

X.2 Jackson, Bryce Bullis
(Born 1894)
(Died 1895)
(Buried Plum Hollow, Ontario Cemetery)

Ref: 85, 95, 361, 525, 666

Rev. 06/09/94

IX.1 Bullis, Harmon
Born: Oct 31 1869 ElizabethtownTn Ontario Can.
Died: Feb 02 1907

Bullis, Lucy R. (Gifford)
Born: 1870 Athens Ontario Can.
Died: 1945 Winnipeg Manitoba Can.

From Page 2C163

Lucy was the daughter of William Gifford and Clarisa (Heister) Gifford of Ontario, Canada. After the death of Harmon, Lucy married Sheldon Young Bullis in 1909. (See Page 2C172). Harmon and Lucy are buried in the Plum Hollow, Ontario Cemetery.

X.1 Bullis, Clella Louise
(Born Sept. 24, 1892, Plum Hollow, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C164A)

X.2 Bullis, Hazel Katrena
(Born 1894, Athens, Bastard Township, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C164G)

Ref: 85, 95, 361 Rev. 06/09/94

X.1 Bullis, Clella Louise
Born: Sep 24 1892 Plum Hollow Ontario Can.
Died: Jun 08 1954 Saskatoon Saskatchewan Can.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C164

Clella married Almond Grant Barrett on December 3, 1912 at Watson, Saskatchewan, Canada. Almond was born on January 6, 1878 and died on March 27, 1964. Clella and Almond are buried in Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.

XI.1 Barrett, Oscar Sheldon
(Born June 6, 1914, Watson, Saskatchewan, Canada)
(See Page 2C164B)

XI.2 Barrett, Thelma May
(Born July 14, 1915, Watson, Saskatchewan, Canada)
(See Page 2C164C)

XI.3 Barrett, Herman Grant
(Born Apr. 14, 1917, Watson, Saskatchewan, Canada)
(Died Jan. 11, 1969, Rutland, British Columbia, Canada)
Barrett, Barbara Fern (McDougall) (Wife)
(Born July 1, 1909, Gull Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada)
(Married Nov. 19, 1939, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada)
(Herman is buried in Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada)

XI.4 Barrett, Donald Vermont
(Born June 5, 1923, Watson, Saskatchewan, Canada)
(See Page 2C164D)

XI.1 Barrett, Oscar Sheldon
Born: Jun 06 1914 Watson Saskatchewan Can.
Died: Apr 04 1974 Nieloria British Col. Can.

Barrett, Mary (Davis)
Born: Aug 26 1914 Radison Saskatchewan Can.
Died:

From Page 2C164A

Oscar and Mary were married on August 31, 1935 at Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.

XII.1 Barrett, Eleanor May
(Born June 24, 1936, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada)
(See Page 2C164E)

XII.2 Barrett, Leonard Almond
(Born Sept. 10, 1938, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada)
(See Page 2C164F)

XII.3 Barrett, Arnold Sheldon
(Born March 28, 1943, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada)
(Married - Divorced - No Children)

XI.2 Barrett, Thelma May
Born: Jul 14 1915 Watson Saskatchewan Can.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C164A

Thelma married Hedley Francis McDonald on June 28, 1948 at Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada. Hedley was born on February 15, 1913 at Port Arthur, Ontario, Canada. Thelma and Hedley were divorced on August 8, 1978.

Hedley was previously married to Reta (Kershaw) McDonald. Reta died on May 1, 1945.

XII.1 McDonald, Joyce Irene
(Born March 27, 1941)
(Married Lawrence John Nagy on October 12, 1963)
(Lawrence was born on June 8, 1941)

XII.2 McDonald, Glen Craig
(Born August 18, 1949)
McDonald, Wanda Patricia (Yurach) (Wife)
(Born June 12, 1959, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada)
(Married July 9, 1983, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada)

XII.3 McDonald, Lynn Dale
(Born Dec. 3, 1950, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada)
(See Page 2C164M)

XI.4 Barrett, Donald Vermont
Born: Jun 05 1923 Watson Saskatchewan Can.
Died:

Barrett, Mary Pauline (Bretton)
Born: Nov 25 1925 Eston Saskatchewan Can.
Died:

From Page 2C164A

Donald and Mary Pauline were married on January 29, 1949 at Eston, Saskatchewan, Canada.

XII.1 Barrett, David Donald
(Born Nov. 2, 1949, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada)

XII.2 Barrett, Bruce Grant
(Born Jan. 14, 1951, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada)
(See Page 2C164H)

XII.3 Barrett, Daniel Richard
(Born June 28, 1952, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada)
(See Page 2C164I)

XII.4 Barrett, Mark Allen
(Born March 3, 1955, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada)
(See Page 2C164J)

XII.5 Barrett, Keven Lee
(Born Aug. 31, 1958, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada)

XII.1 Barrett, Eleanor May
Born: Jun 24 1936 Saskatoon Saskatchewan Can.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C164B

Eleanor married Roland Louis Cyr on September 10, 1955. Roland was born on February 17, 1936 at Winnepeg, Manitoba, Canada.

XIII.1 Cyr, Brian Anthony
(Born July 21, 1962, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada)

XIII.2 Cyr, Glenn Sheldon
(Born Aug. 5, 1963, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada)
(See Page 2C164K)

XIII.3 Cyr, Christopher William
(Born March 28, 1967, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada)

XII.2 Barrett, Leonard Almond
Born: Sep 10 1938 Saskatoon Saskatchewan Can.
Died:

Barrett, Brenda Joyce (Grant)
Born: Dec 14 1939 Lachine Quebec Can.
Died:

From Page 2C164B

Leonard and Brenda were married on February 23, 1957 at Lachine, Quebec, Canada.

XIII.1 Barrett, Gary Nelson
(Born Sept. 25, 1958, Victoria, British Columbia, Can.)

XIII.2 Barrett, Kim Sheldon
(Born June 28, 1959, Victoria, British Columbia Can.)
(See Page 2C164L)

XIII.3 Barrett, Linda Dale
(Born June 21, 1962, Victoria, British Columbia, Can.)

XIII.4 Barrett, Douglas Leonard
(Born Oct. 14, 1967, Victoria, British Columbia, Can.)

X.2 Bullis, Hazel Katrena
Born: 1894 Athens Ontario Can.
Died: 1950 Winnipeg Manitoba Can.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C164

Married Blake S. Bullis in 1912. Blake was born in 1892 in Ontario, Canada and died in 1918 in Saskatchewan, Canada. He was the son of Sheldon Young Bullis and Catherine E. (Ireland) Bullis of Elizabethtown Township, Ontario, Canada. (See Page 2C172B)

XI.1 Bullis, George Harmon
(Born March 5, 1916, Watson, Saskatchewan, Canada)
(See Page 2C172C)

Ref: 85, 95, 361 Rev. 06/09/94

XII.2 Barrett, Bruce Grant
Born: Jan 14 1951 Saskatoon Saskatchewan Can.
Died:

Barrett, Karen Joyce (MacDonald)
Born: Jan 23 1954 Saskatoon Saskatchewan Can.
Died:

From Page 2C164D

Bruce and Karen were married on March 21, 1981 at Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.

XIII.1 Barrett, Blaire Lesley
(Born Sept. 27, 1981, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada)

XIII.2 Barrett, Karman Roe
(Born Dec. 9, 1982, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada)

XII.3 Barrett, Daniel Richard
Born: Jun 28 1952 Saskatoon Saskatchewan Can.
Died:

Barrett, Debra Maureen (Carlson)
Born: Jul 03 1954 Saskatoon Saskatchewan Can.
Died:

From Page 2C164D

Daniel and Debra were married on April 13, 1974 at Saint Martin's United Church, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.

XIII.1 Barrett, Danielle Mary Jean
(Born July 1, 1979, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada)

XIII.2 Barrett, Jaclyn Claire
(Born July 24, 1983, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada)

XII.4 Barrett, Mark Allen
Born: Mar 03 1955 Saskatoon Saskatchewan Can.
Died:

Barrett, Dolores Jeanne (Clarke)
Born: Apr 27 1959 Saskatoon Saskatchewan Can.
Died:

From Page 2C164D

Mark and Dolores were married on June 17, 1978 at Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.

XIII.1 Barrett, Angeline Teresa
(Born May 13, 1979, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada)

XIII.2 Barrett, Michelle Kimberly
(Born Aug. 11, 1982, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada)

Ref: 85

Rev. 08/31/88

XIII.2 Cyr, Glenn Sheldon
Born: Aug 05 1963 Halifax Nova Scotia Can.
Died:

Cyr, Linda Denise (Stimson)
Born: Dec 05 1966 Victoria British Col. Can.
Died:

From Page 2C164E

Glenn and Linda were married on August 18, 1984 at Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. Linda is the daughter of Janet Ann (Smith) Stimson. Janet was born on September 8, 1941 at Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

XIV.1 Cyr, Jared Cody Louis
(Born Feb. 22, 1985, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada)

XIII.2 Barrett, Kim Sheldon
Born: Jun 28 1959 Victoria British Col. Can.
Died:

Barrett, Jodi Lane (Wurzer)
Born: c1960
Died:

From Page 2C164F

Kim and Jodi were married on May 16, 1981 at Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

XIV.1 Barrett, Jessie Lane
(Born July 5, 1983, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada)

XII.3 McDonald, Lynn Dale
Born: Dec 03 1950 Saskatoon Saskatchewan Can.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C164C

Lynn married Jim Alan Earle on January 25, 1980 at Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada. Jim was born on August 21, 1950 at Yellow Creek, Saskatchewan, Canada. Jim was previously married to Sharon (Sarich) Earle and divorced prior to 1980.

XIII.1 Earle, James William John
(Born May 12, 1972, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada)

XIII.2 Earle, Kent Barrett
(Born June 3, 1983, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada)

VIII.4 Bullis, Charles S.
Born: Jan 17 1839 ElizabethtownTn Ontario Can.
Died: Jan 11 1872 Athens Ontario Can.

Bullis, Lucy B. (Forrester)
Born: Sep 14 1841 Mallorytown Ontario Can.
Died: Apr 01 1868

From Page 2C161

Charles and Lucy were married on August 10, 1863, at Elizabethtown Township, Ontario, Canada.

Charles, a Doctor, is buried in Athens, Ontario, Canada. Lucy was the daughter of William and Eleanor Forrester of Yonge, Ontario, Canada. Lucy is buried in Lyn, Ontario, Canada.

IX.1 Bullis, Fred
(Born Dec. 14, 1864, Lyn, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C165A)

IX.2 Bullis, Emma Isadorah
(Born Aug. 2, 1864, Glen Buell, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C165B)

Ref: 85, 201, 361, 438, 439, 525, 666 Rev. 06/09/94

IX.1 Bullis, Fred
Born: Dec 14 1864 Lyn Ontario Can.
Died: Jan 28 1955 Brockville Ontario Can.

Bullis, Eva (Sherman)
Born: 1872
Died: Mar 01 1950 Brockville Ontario Can.

From Page 2C165

Fred owned and operated a livery stable in Brockville, Ontario, Canada, a business at King and Apple Streets in Brockville, and serviced a mail route for many years.

Fred is buried in the Oakland Cemetery, Brockville, Ontario, Canada.

X.1 Bullis, Bryce
(Born Jan. 18, 1899, Lyndhurst, Ontario, Canada)
(Died Nov. 20, 1956, Brockville, Ontario, Canada)
Bullis, Irene (Dunn) (Wife)
(Born 1898)
(Died May 31, 1963, Kingston, Ontario, Canada)
(Bryce served in the 156th Battalion, Canadian Army, during World War I)
(Bryce and Irene are buried in Oakland Cemetery, Brockville, Ontario, Canada)

Ref: 85, 201, 361, 438, 439, 444, 525, 666 Rev. 04/21/90

IX.2 Bullis, Emma Isadorah
Born: Aug 02 1864 Glen Buell Ontario Can.
Died: May 18 1957 Kingston Ontario Can.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C165

Emma (Dora) married John Churchill. John was born on June 12, 1863 at Athens, Ontario, Canada, the son of Jonas Churchill and Elizabeth (Forrester) Churchill. Emma is buried in Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Ontario, Canada.

X.1 Churchill, Jonace C.
(Born July 21, 1884)

X.2 Churchill, Charles R.
(Born August 23, 1896)
(Buried Belleville Cemetery, Belleville, Ontario, Canada)
(Married - separated - had one daughter)

X.3 Churchill, Frederick
(Born September 15, 1898)

X.4 Churchill, Sheldon Eugene
(Born August 1, 1904)
(See Page 2C166)

Ref: 85, 201, 361, 438, 439, 525 Rev. 09/01/88

X.4 Churchill, Sheldon Eugene
Born: Aug 01 1904
Died: Apr 22 1939 Lyn Ontario Can.

Churchill, Georgina Ethel (Pergau)
Born: Dec 25 1901 Lyn Ontario Can.
Died: Jun 09 1972 Brockville Ontario Can.

From Page 2C165B

Sheldon and Georgina were married on November 4, 1926. Georgina was the daughter of George Pergau and Adah M. (Clow) Pergau. Sheldon and Georgina are buried in the Lyn Cemetery, Lyn, Ontario, Canada.

XI.1 Churchill, Ronald Ross
(Born July 10, 1927, Belleville, Ontario, Canada)
(Died March 12, 1956, Brockville, Ontario, Canada)
Churchill, Mabel Pauline (Patterson) (Wife)
(Born December 16, c1930)
(Married September 17, 1949)
(No children)
(Ronald is buried in Oakland Cemetery, Brockville, Ontario, Canada)

XI.2 Churchill, Gerald Milton
(Born Dec. 22, 1928, Belleville, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C167)

XI.3 Churchill, Clifford Eugene
(Born March 7, 1933, Toronto, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C166A)

XI.3 Churchill, Clifford Eugene
Born: Mar 07 1933 Toronto Ontario Can.
Died:

Churchill, Florence Lorraine (McCrady)
Born: Mar 30 1935 Lyn Ontario Can.
Died:

From Page 2C166

Clifford and Florence were married on August 20, 1953 at Lyn, Ontario, Canada. Florence is the daughter of David R. McCrady and Leola M. (Willows) McCrady. (See Page 2C175)

XII.1 Churchill, Terry Anne
(Born March 23, 1954, Brockville, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C166B)

XII.2 Churchill, David Eugene
(Born Dec. 24, 1954, Brockville, Ontario, Canada)
(Died Dec. 24, 1954, Brockville, Ontario, Canada)

XII.3 Churchill, Cheryl Lynn
(Born Oct. 17, 1956, Brockville, Ontario, Canada)
(Lives in Namaimo, British Columbia, Canada)

XII.4 Churchill, Richard Eugene
(Born Dec. 4, 1959, Brockville, Ontario, Canada)

XII.5 Churchill, Rhonda Jane
(Born Dec. 14, 1961, Brockville, Ontario, Canada)
(Married Kerry Grant Wilson on May 28, 1983 at Brockville, Ontario, Canada)

XII.6 Churchill, Robert Ross
(Born Aug. 10, 1964, Brockville, Ontario, Canada)

XII.1 Churchill, Terry Anne
Born: Mar 23 1954 Brockville Ontario Can.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C166A

Terry married Bradley Scott Gibbs on March 23, 1973 at London, Ontario, Canada. Bradley was born on August 20, 1949 at Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, the son of Thomas Gibbs and Margaret V. (Rennie) Gibbs.

XIII.1 Gibbs, Ryan Scott
(Born July 15, 1974, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada)

XIII.2 Gibbs, Kira Frances
(Born July 8, 1975, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada)

XI.2 Churchill, Gerald Milton
Born: Dec 22 1928 Belleville Ontario Can.
Died: Jun 10 1977 Kingston Ontario Can.

Churchill, Royetta Wilma (Percival)
Born: Jul 24 1931 Addison Ontario Can.
Died:

From Page 2C166

Gerald and Royetta were married on May 26, 1951. Royetta is the daughter of Gerald Percival and Beatrice (Wills) Percival. Gerald is buried in Athens Cemetery, Athens, Ontario, Canada.

XII.1 Churchill, Gerry Eugene
(Born November 15, 1952)
Churchill, Charmaine (Smith) (Wife)
(Born c1955)
(Married March 4, 1983, Brockville, Ontario, Canada)

XII.2 Churchill, Gary Charles
(Born November 15, 1952)
(See Page 2C167A)

XII.3 Churchill, Richard R.
(Born April 5, 1957)

XII.4 Churchill, Margoe Florence
(Born November 11, 1958)

XII.5 Churchill, Heather Jane Ella
(Born November 24, 1960)

XII.2 Churchill, Gary Charles
Born: Nov 15 1952
Died:

Churchill, Debbie (McDonnell)
Born: c1955
Died:

From Page 2C167

Gary and Debbie were married on September 7, 1974.

XIII.1 Churchill, Aimee Christen
(Born March 1, 1978)

XIII.2 Churchill, Katie Anne
(Born September 7, 1979)

IX.3 Bullis, Emma Jane
Born: Aug 06 1867 ElizabethtownTn Ontario Can.
Died: Jun 30 1907

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C163

Emma married George William Tackaberry on March 14, 1882. George was born on February 1, 1861 and died on May 12, 1922. He was the son of Charles Tackaberry and Maria Louise (Sherman) Tackaberry. Charles was born on February 14, 1837 and died on March 19, 1923. Maria was born on April 25, 1841 and died on February 16, 1922. Charles and Maria were married on March 8, 1860.

Emma, George, Charles and Maria are all buried in the Plum Hollow Baptist Cemetery, Plum Hollow, Ontario, Canada.

X.1 Tackaberry, Frank Allan
(Born February 18, 1892)
(See page 2C168A)

Ref: 85, 95 Rev. 06/09/94

X.1 Tackaberry, Frank Allan
Born: Feb 18 1892
Died: Feb 14 1972

Tackaberry, Ella Jane (Argue)
Born: Sep 15 1887
Died: Apr 18 1973

From Page 2C168

Frank and Ella Jane are buried in the Plum Hollow Cemetery, Plum Hollow, Ontario, Canada.

XI.1 Tackaberry, George Arthur
(Born June 11, 1920)
(See Page 2C168B)

XI.2 Tackaberry, Marjorie Harriet Eunice
(Born October 23, 1922)
(See Page 2C168C)

Ref: 85, 95

Rev. 09/01/88

XI.1 Tackaberry, George Arthur
Born: Jun 11 1920
Died: Nov 10 1976

Tackaberry, Phyllis (Percival)
Born: Aug 04 1921
Died:

From Page 2C168A

George and Phyllis were married on December 3, 1938.

XII.1 Tackaberry, George Edward
(Born July 10, 1940)
(See Page 2C168D)

XII.2 Tackaberry, Arthur Ronald
(Born January 23, 1942)
(See Page 2C168F)

XII.3 Tackaberry, Elizabeth Ellen
(Born February 17, 1949)

XII.4 Tackaberry, Frank Walter
(Born September 11, 1954)

Ref: 85, 95 Rev. 09/01/88

XI.2 Tackaberry, Marjorie Harriet
Born: Oct 23 1922
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C168A

Marjorie's full name is Marjorie Harriet Eunice Tackaberry. She married Ivan Isaac Montgomery on June 27, 1946. Now divorced. Ivan was born on October 31, 1924.

XII.1 Montgomery, Franklin Delbert
(Born March 7, 1948)
Montgomery, Anneth Alma (Polk) (Wife)
(Born November 2, 1948)
(Married June 23, 1973)

XII.2 Montgomery, Marcia Ann
(Born June 14, 1950)
(Married Andrew William Taylor on May 14, 1982)
(Andrew was born on July 13, 1949)

Ref: 85, 95

Rev. 09/01/88

XII.1 Tackaberry, George Edward
Born: Jul 10 1940
Died:

Tackaberry, Joan (Lawson)
Born: Jun 20 1939
Died:

From Page 2C168B

George and Joan were married on August 30, 1958.

XIII.1 Tackaberry, Karen Elisabeth
(Born February 5, 1959)
(See page 2C168E)

XIII.2 Tackaberry, Charles Edward
(Born August 16, 1961)

XIII.3 Tackaberry, Katharine June
(Born March 17, 1965)

XIII.4 Tackaberry, Kevin Christopher
(Born October 25, 1972)

Ref: 85, 95 Rev. 09/01/88

XIII.1 Tackaberry, Karen Elisabeth
Born: Feb 05 1959
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C168D

Karen married Neil Fitzpatrick on September 22, 1981. Neil was born on February 28, 1958.

XIV.1 Fitzpatrick, Sheena
(Born October 28, 1984)

Ref: 85, 95 Rev. 09/01/88

XII.2 Tackaberry, Arthur Ronald
Born: Jan 23 1942
Died:

Tackaberry, Joyce E. (Chant)
Born: Jun 20 1945
Died:

From Page 2C168B

Arthur and Joyce were married on January 15, 1965.

XIII.1 Tackaberry, Bradley Ronald
(Born July 12, 1966)

XIII.2 Tackaberry, Gregory Ian
(Born May 22, 1969)

Ref: 85, 95

Rev. 09/01/88

VIII.5 Bullis, John Coleman
Born: 1851 ElizabethtownTn Ontario Can.
Died: Apr 09 1892

Bullis, Elizabeth M. (Shipman)
Born: 1851
Died: Oct 09 1911 Leeds Ontario Can.

From Page 2C161

John, a Farmer, and Elizabeth were married in Ontario, Canada in March of 1871. John was a Methodist and Elizabeth a Baptist. John is buried in the Athens, Ontario Cemetery. John and Elizabeth were living in Northumberland, Ontario in 1881 and and Leeds, Ontario in 1891. John died of Consumption.

IX.1 Bullis, Hattie
(Born 1877)
(Died 1978)
(Married Gordon H. Landon on January 16, 1908 in Athens Ontario, Canada. Gordon was born in 1873 in Lansdowne, Ontario and died in 1933, and is buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Lansdowne, Ontario, Canada)

IX.2 Bullis, Charles Seaman
(Born Jan. 6, 1875, Athens, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C170)

IX.3 Bullis, Stella
(Born 1874)
(See Page 2C169A)

IX.4 Bullis, Sarah Ann
(Born Dec. 24, 1878, Brighton, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C171)

IX.5 Bullis, George Frank
(Born 1878, Athens, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C169B)

IX.6 Bullis, Lucy
(Born 1884)
(See Page 2C169C)

IX.7 Bullis, Berta C.
(Born 1887)
(Died Oct. 16, 1899, Athens, Ontario, Canada)
(Berta became ill with whooping cough, followed by Pneumonia. The funeral was held in the Methodist Church, conducted by the Rev. E. W. Crane.)

IX.8 Bullis, Annie
(Born c1880)

(Died in infancy)

IX.9 Bullis, Vera
(Born 1890)
(Died in infancy)

Ref: 85,88,201,361,438,444,498,525,666 Rev. 05/12/95

IX.3 Bullis, Stella
Born: 1874
Died: 1960

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C169

Married Norman Ferguson, lived in Drayton, North Dakota, and in Minnesota in 1911.

X.1 Ferguson, Seaman
(Born c1908)

X.2 Ferguson, Roberta
(Born c1912)
(Died c1958)

X.3 Ferguson, Kathleen
(Born c1914)
(Died c1952)

Ref: 85,88,201,361,438,498,525,666

Rev. 04/22/90

IX.5 Bullis, George Frank
Born: 1878 Athens Ontario Can.
Died: c1920

Bullis, Genevieve Louise (Lyon)
Born: 1888 Sandy Creek Oswego Co. NY
Died:

From Page 2C169

George and Genevieve were married on June 10, 1905, at Sandy Creek, Oswego County, New York, and lived in Lacona, New York, and St. Paul, Minnesota. Genevieve was the daughter of John Lyon and Viola (Wolcott) Lyon.

George and Genevieve were divorced on December 4, 1915, at Syracuse, New York, and Genevieve married Edward A. Lane on April 24, 1916, at Utica, Oneida County, New York, by the Rev. Edgar H. Brown. Witnesses were Mrs. E. McChesney and Miss Nellie Emmett. Edward was born in 1880, in Nashville, Tennessee, the son of Louis Lane and Josephine (Philips) Lane.

George and Genevieve were living in Michigan in 1911.

X.1 Bullis, Verna Izella
(Born Apr. 27, 1906, Sandy Creek, Oswego County, NY)
(Married K. Corrigan)

X.2 Bullis, Viola E.
(Born c1897)
(Married Dec. 28, 1927, Syracuse, NY)

X.3 Bullis, Gertrude
(Born c1899)
(Married Jan. 27, 1932, Sandy Creek, NY)

Ref: 85,88,201,361,438,498,525,666 Rev. 06/11/94

IX.6 Bullis, Lucy
Born: 1884
Died: 1964 Vancouver Is British Col Can.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C169

Married Arthur Girvin and lived in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan and Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

X.1 Girvin, John
(Born c1913)

X.2 Girvin, Elizabeth
(Born c1915)
(Married Arthur Eadie)

Ref: 85,88,201,361,438,498,525,666 Rev. 11/12/87

IX.2 Bullis, Charles Seaman
Born: Jan 06 1875 Athens Ontario Can.
Died:

Bullis, May (Gillette)
Born: Oct 25 1872 Cazenovia Madison Co. NY
Died: May 12 1928 Syracuse Onondaga Co. NY

From Page 2C169

Charles and May were married on June 3, 1896 at Volney, Fulton County, New York. In 1900, Charles and May were living at 109 Davis Street in Syracuse, New York. May's mother, Lucy Gillette (born June 1840 New York) was living with them. May is buried in Morningside Cemetery, Syracuse, New York.

In 1915, Charles, a Salesman, and May, were living at 618 Massena Street, Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Irma M.
(Born July 31, 1903 Syracuse, New York)
(Married Bye on June 16, 1928 in Albany, New York)

X.2 Bullis, (Female)
(Born August 14, 1909 Syracuse, New York)

Ref: 5,498 Rev. 04/22/90

IX.4 Bullis, Sarah Ann
Born: Dec 24 1878 Brighton Ontario Can.
Died: Jul 12 1968 Athens Ontario Can.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C169

Sarah Ann (Sadie) married Burton Alguire on December 27, 1899 at Delta, Ontario, Canada. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. E. W. Crane.

Burton was born in 1878 and died in 1960.

Sarah died at St. Vincent De Paul Hospital in Brockville, Ontario, Canada, and is buried in the Athens, Ontario, Cemetery.

X.1 Alguire Cecil
(Born c1891)
(See Page 2C171A)

X.2 Alguire, Isaac
(Born c1893)
(See Page 2C171B)

X.3 Alguire, Levi
(Born c1895)
(See Page 2C171C)

Ref: 85, 201, 444, 666 Rev. 04/22/90

X.1 Alguire, Cecil
Born: c1891
Died:

Alguire, (Unknown) (Earl)
Born: c1895
Died:

From Page 2C171

Alguire, (First name unknown) (Bradley) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1895)

Alguire, Elsie ( ) (3rd Wife)
(Born c1920)

Cecil and his family lived in Athens, Ontario, Canada.

XI.1 Alguire, Alma
(Born c1916)
(See Page 2C171D)

XI.2 Alguire, June
(Born c1920)
(See Page 2C171E)

XI.3 Alguire, Robert
(Born c1945)
Alguire, Bonnie ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1945)

XI.4 Alguire, Ronald
(Born c1947)
Alguire, Doris ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1947)

XI.5 Alguire, Bruce
(Born c1949)
(See Page 2C171F)

XI.6 Alguire, Mitchell
(Born c1951)

XI.7 Alguire, Daniel
(Born c1953)

X.2 Alguire, Isaac
Born: c1893
Died:

Alguire, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

From Page 2C171

Isaac and his family lived in Lansdowne, Ontario, Canada.

XI.1 Alguire, Melba
(Born c1918)
(See page 2C171G)

XI.2 Alguire, Gwendolyn
(Born c1920)

Ref: 85, 201

rev. 09/02/88

X.3 Alguire, Levi
Born: c1895
Died:

Alguire, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

From Page 2C171

Levi and his family lived in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada.

XI.1 Alguire, John
(Born c1920)
Alguire, (Wife Unknown)

XII.1 Alguire, Gail
(Born c1945)
(Married Vincent Kovey)

XIII.1 Kovey, Vincent
(Born c1970)

Ref: 85, 201 Rev. 09/02/88

XI.1 Alguire, Alma
Born: c1916
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C171A

Alma's married name was Moorehead.

XII.1 Moorehead, Donna
(Born c1941)

Ref: 85, 201

Rev. 09/02/88

XI.2 Alguire, June
Born: c1920
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C171A

June married Stanley Webb. June was adopted by Frank and Ella Tackaberry. (See Page 2C168A)

XII.1 Webb, Sandra
(Born c1945)

XII.2 Webb, James
(Born c1947)

Ref: 85, 201

Rev. 05/12/95

XI.5 Alguire, Bruce
Born: c1949
Died:

Alguire, Mary (Souter)
Born: c1950
Died:

From Page 2C171A

XII.1 Alguire, Paula Eleanore
(Born c1975)

Ref: 85, 201

Rev. 09/02/88

XI.1 Alguire, Melba
Born: c1918
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C171B

Melba married Raymond Howe.

XII.1 Howe, Frieda
(Born c1943)

XII.2 Howe, Meryl
(Born c1945)

Ref: 85, 201

Rev. 09/02/88

VIII.6 Bullis, Sheldon Young
Born: 1846 ElizabethtownTn Ontario Can.
Died: Jul 13 1924 Winnipeg Manitoba Can.

Bullis, Catherine E. (Ireland)
Born: 1856
Died: Jul 21 1899

From Page 2C161

Bullis, Lucy R. (Gifford-Bullis) (2nd Wife)
(Born 1870, Athens, Ontario, Canada)
(Died 1945, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada)
(Married April 20, 1909, Morristown, St Lawrence County, NY)

Lucy was the daughter of William Gifford and Clarisa (Heister) Gifford of Ontario, Canada, and the widow of Harmon Bullis (See Page 2C164). Sheldon and Catherine are buried in the Athens, Ontario Cemetery.

Sheldon and his son, William, homesteaded in Watson, Saskatchewan, Canada on May 5, 1905.

IX.1 Bullis, Laura
(Born 1880)
(See Page 2C172A)

IX.2 Bullis, William Franklin
(Born 1883)
(Died 1977, Calgary, Alberta, Canada)
(Lived Winnipeg, Manitoba and Calgary, Alberta, Canada)
(Never married)

IX.3 Bullis, Nellie M.
(Born 1887)
(See Page 2C172D)

IX.4 Bullis, Blake Stanley
(Born July 29, 1892, Glen Buell, Elizabethtown Township, Leeds County, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C172B)

IX.5 Bullis, Carrie Louise
(Born April 1877)
(Died Feb. 1, 1881)
(Buried Athens, Ontario Cemetery)

IX.6 Bullis, Blake
(Born Jan. 1886)
(Died Sept. 4, 1886)
(Buried Athens, Ontario Cemetery)

Ref: 5, 85, 88, 201, 361, 525, 666 Rev. 06/09/94

IX.1 Bullis, Laura
Born: 1880
Died: 1971

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C172

Married Dr. Alymer Weart and lived in Three Hills, Alberta, Canada.

X.1 Weart, Margaret
(Born 1911)
(Married Harold Richardson)

X.2 Weart, Catherine Elizabeth
(Born 1913, Oakville, Ontario, Canada)
(Married 1st, Sidney Castle - Divorced)
(Married 2nd, Ronald Boyle)

XI.1 Castle, David
(Born c1939)

XI.2 Castle, Sandra
(Born c1941)

XI.3 Boyle, Laura
(Born c1950)

Ref: 5, 85, 88, 201, 361, 525 Rev. 11/12/87

IX.4 Bullis, Blake Stanley
Born: Jul 29 1892 Glen Buell Ontario Can.
Died: 1918 Saskatchewan Canada

Bullis, Hazel Katrena (Bullis)
Born: 1894 Athens Ontario Can.
Died: 1950 Winnipeg Manitoba Can.

From Page 2C172

Blake homesteaded in Watson, Saskatchewan, Canada on June 14, 1910.

Blake and Hazel were married in 1912. Hazel was the daughter of Harmon Bullis and Lucy R. (Gifford) Bullis. After the death of Harmon, Lucy married Sheldon Young Bullis, Blake's father. (See Pages 2C164 and 2C172).

X.1 Bullis, George Harmon
(Born March 5, 1916, Watson, Saskatchewan, Canada)
(See Page 2C172C)

Ref: 5, 85, 88, 201, 361, 525, 666 Rev. 06/10/94

X.1 Bullis, George Harmon
Born: Mar 05 1916 Watson Saskatchewan Can.
Died: May 02 1993 Hamilton Ontario Can.

Bullis, Jessie (Watson)
Born: Aug 08 1922 Virden Manitoba Can.
Died:

From Page 2C172B

George and Jessie were married on July 16, 1949 at Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, and live in Hamilton. George's cremation remains are buried at Benedict Cemetery, Plum Hollow, Ontario, Canada.

XI.1 Bullis, David Blake
(Born May 27, 1954, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada)
Bullis, Candice (Muzika) (1st Wife)
(Born c1955)
(Married Nov. 1977, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada)
(Divorced 1980)
(No children)
Bullis, Mary Sandra (Sandy) (Tomlinson) (2nd Wife)
(Born November 1, 1954)
(Married June 29, 1991)

XII.1 Bullis, Jessica Jean
(Born May 9, 1992)

XII.2 Bullis, (First Name Unknown)
(Born cMay 1994)

XI.2 Bullis, George Sheldon
(Born Sept. 22, 1961, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada)

Ref: 5, 85, 88, 201, 361, 525 Rev. 06/10/94

IX.3 Bullis, Nellie M.
Born: 1887
Died: Jul 1919 Watson Saskatchewan Can.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C172

Nellie married Roy Johnson and lived in Watson, Saskatchewan, Canada.

X.1 Johnson, Walter
(Born c1904)

X.2 Johnson, Helen
(Born c1906)

Ref: 5, 85, 88, 201, 361, 525, 666 Rev. 07/11/90

VII.3 Bullis, Otis Franklin
Born: 1830 ElizabethtownTn Ontario Can.
Died: Apr 26 1904 Brockville Ontario Can.

Bullis, Melissa L. (Boyce)
Born: Jun 30 1829 ElizabethtownTn Ontario Can.
Died: Nov 12 1869 ElizabethtownTn Ontario Can.

From Page 2C155

Bullis, Chloe (Parish-Yates) (2nd Wife)
(Born 1830)
(Died 1896)

Otis and Melissa were married in 1852. Otis was a Farmer and the family religion was Methodist. Melissa was the daughter of S.M. and Elizabeth Boyce.

In 1861, Otis, Melissa and family were living in a frame house, built in 1857, in Elizabethtown Township, Ontario, Canada.

Melissa died of consumption.

Chloe was the widow of William Yates who was born in 1822 and died in 1863.

Otis died at the home of his daughter, Mary D. (Bullis) Latham, in Athens, Ontario, Canada.

Otis, Melissa, and Chloe are buried in Athens Cemetery, Athens, Ontario, Canada.

VIII.1 Bullis, Harvey B.
(Born 1858)
(Died July 17, 1858)
(Buried Athens Cemetery, Athens Ontario, Canada)

VIII.2 Bullis, Margaret
(Born October 26, 1869)
(Died November 10, 1869)

VIII.3 Bullis, Mary D.
(Born 1852)
(See Page 2C173A)

VIII.4 Bullis, Lavina
(Born 1855)

VIII.5 Bullis, Laura
(Born May 3, 1856, Glen Buell, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C173B)

VIII.6 Bullis, Berta
(Born 1851)
(Died 1892)

(Buried Athens Cemetery, Athens, Ontario, Canada)

Ref: 31,39,67,83,85,86,87,88,201,223,257,361,
438,439,444,525,666,727

Rev. 06/10/94

VIII.3 Bullis, Mary D.
Born: 1852
Died: 1937

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C173

Mary married George H. Latham and lived in Athens, Ontario, Canada. George was born in 1846, and died in 1921. They are both buried in Athens Cemetery, Athens, Ontario, Canada.

IX.1 Latham, Ella Bullis
(Born September 28, 1871)
(Died October 18, 1888)
(Buried Athens Cemetery, Athens, Ontario, Canada)

IX.2 Latham, Otis E.
(Born May 20, 1887)
(Died January 11, 1890)
(Buried Athens Cemetery, Athens, Ontario, Canada)

IX.3 Latham, Carrie R.
(Born 1876)
(Died 1944)
(Married name - Acheson)

Ref: 31,39,67,83,85,86,87,88,201,223,257,361,438,439,444,525,666

Rev. 04/25/88

VIII.5 Bullis, Laura
Born: May 03 1856 Glen Buell Ontario Can.
Died: 1942

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C173

Laura married Eber Yates of Frankville, Ontario, on March 10, 1873. Eber was born in 1854, and died in 1926. Laura is buried in Athens Cemetery, Athens, Ontario, Canada.

In 1871, Eber and his sister, Nancy, were living with Otis Franklin Bullis and Melissa (Boyce) Bullis - See Page 2C173.

IX.1 Yates, Ethel
(Born c1875)
(Married Claude Marshall)

IX.2 Yates, Louise
(Born c1877)
(Married William G. Towriss. William was the son of R. Bennett Towriss and Olive O. (Bullis) Towriss - See Page 2C161B)

Ref: 31,39,67,83,85,86,87,88,201,223,257,361,438,439,444,525,666

Rev. 04/19/91

VII.5 Bullis, Polly
Born: Apr 22 1818
Died: Jan 17 1892

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C155

Married 1st, David O. Clow. David was born on November 12, 1808, and died on April 19, 1869. He was the son of William Clow (Born 1754 - Died 1826) and Sophia (Strader) Clow.

Married 2nd Frank Clow.

VIII.1 Clow, Benson
(Born c1845)

VIII.2 Clow, Peter Franklin
(Born April 20, 1848)
(See Page 2C174A)

VIII.3 Clow, MaryAnn Cecilia
(Born August 1, 1850)
(Died January 19, 1890)
(Married Seymour Bell on November 13, 1863, at Leeds County, Ontario, Canada, and lived in Chicago, Ill.)
(Seymour was born in 1841, the son of John D. Bell and Fanny E. (Switzer) Bell)
(Seymour and MaryAnn had no children)

Ref: 31,39,67,83,85,86,87,88,201,223,257,361,438,439,525,666

Rev. 08/31/88

VIII.2 Clow, Peter Franklin
Born: Apr 20 1848
Died: 1913

Clow, Cecilia (Gardner)
Born: Aug 01 1854
Died: Jan 19 1890 Lyn Ontario Can.

From Page 2C174

Clow, Mary (Lafferty) (2nd Wife)
(Born Nov. 30, 1861, Napanee, Ontario, Canada)
(Died Aug. 18, 1933, Lyn, Ontario, Canada)
(Buried Lyn, Ontario, Canada)

Peter is buried in Lyn, Ontario, Canada.

IX.1 Clow, Hattie Louisa
(Born April 28, 1872)
(Died June 18, 1887)

IX.2 Clow, Florence Cecilia
(Born August 29, 1875)
(See Page 2C175)

Ref: 31,39,67,83,85,86,87,88,201,223,257,361,438,439,525,666

Rev. 04/25/88

IX.2 Clow, Florence Cecilia
Born: Aug 29 1875
Died: Feb 06 1927 Lyn Ontario Can.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C174A

Florence married Johnathon Cranston McCrady on May 3, 1894. Johnathon was born on September 9, 1874 at Lyn, Ontario, Canada and died on December 17, 1964 at Brockville, Ontario, Canada. He was the son of John Washburn McCrady and Sarah (Smith) McCrady. Florence and Johnathon are buried in the Lyn Cemetery, Lyn, Ontario, Canada.

X.1 McCrady, John Franklin
(Born Dec. 11, 1894, Lyn, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C176)

X.2 McCrady, (Female)
(Born February 15, 1901)
(Died February 15, 1901)

X.3 McCrady, Florence Kathleen
(Born July 21, 1906)
(See Page 2C177)

X.4 McCrady, David Richard
(Born May 21, 1913, Toronto, Ontario, Canada)
(See page 2C175A)

X.5 McCrady, Robert Cranston
(Born April 17, 1915)
(See page 2C178)

X.6 McCrady, Mary
(Born July 6, 1919)
(Died August 6, 1919)
(Buried Lyn Cemetery, Lyn, Ontario, Canada)

X.4 McCrady, David Richard
Born: May 21 1913 Toronto Ontario Can.
Died:

McCrady, Leola Martha (Willows)
Born: May 29 1911 Lyn Ontario Can.
Died:

From Page 2C175

David and Leola were married on May 9, 1934. Leola is the daughter of Howard J. Willows and Florence Ardell (Brown) Willows.

XI.1 McCrady, Florence Lorraine
(Born March 30, 1935, Lyn, Ontario, Canada)
(Married Clifford Eugene Churchill on August 20, 1953 at Lyn, Ontario, Canada)
(Clifford was born on March 7, 1933 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada, the son of Sheldon Eugene Churchill and Georgina Ethel (Pergau) Churchill)
(Also See Page 2C166)

XI.2 McCrady, John Keith
(Born June 29, 1936)
(See Page 2C175B)

Ref: 525

Rev. 09/02/88

XI.2 McCrady, John Keith
Born: Jun 29 1936
Died:

McCrady, Erma Joyce (Carley)
Born: 1936
Died:

From Page 2C175A

McCrady, Yolanda ( ) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1940)

John and Erma were married on January 5, 1957. Now divorced.

XII.1 McCrady, John David
(Born May 25, 1957)

X.1 McCrady, John Franklin
Born: Dec 11 1894 Lyn Ontario Can.
Died: Apr 14 1980 Brockville Ontario Can.

McCrady, Ina Leafa (Warren)
Born: Sep 26 1896
Died:

From Page 2C175

John and Ina were married on November 3, 1920. Ina is the daughter of Benjamin Warren and Catharine A. (Johnston) Warren. John is buried in Roselawn Memorial Gardens, Maitland, Ontario, Canada.

XI.1 McCrady, Frances Marion
(Born Oct. 31, 1921, Lyn, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C176A)

XI.2 McCrady, Warren Franklin
(Born May 20, 1924)
(See Page 2C176B)

XI.3 McCrady, John Clayton
(Born November 30, 1931)
(See Page 2C176C)

XI.1 McCrady, Frances Marion
Born: Oct 31 1921 Lyn Ontario Can.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C176

Frances married Robert John Argue on March 25, 1940 at Brockville, Ontario, Canada. Robert was born on September 23, 1920 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

XII.1 Argue, Patricia Ruth
(Born October 29, 1940)
(See Page 2C176D)

XII.2 Argue, Wilfred Robert
(Born November 17, 1946)
Argue, Judith Elaine (Parkin) (1st Wife)
(Born c1950)
(Married May 8, 1969)
Argue, Druscilla (Betts) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1955)
(Married May 2, 1981)

XI.2 McCrady, Warren Franklin
Born: May 20 1924
Died:

McCrady, Winnifred (McKay)
Born: Oct 31 1927
Died:

From Page 2C176

Warren and Winnifred were married on October 26, 1945.

XII.1 McCrady, Ronald David
(Born April 12, 1947)
(See Page 2C176E)

XII.2 McCrady, Christopher Warren
(Born October 12, 1956)

Ref: 525

Rev. 09/02/88

XI.3 McCrady, John Clayton
Born: Nov 30 1931
Died:

McCrady, Jean B. E. (Neumann)
Born: Oct 25 c1935
Died:

From Page 2C176

John and Jean were married in November, 1954.

XII.1 McCrady, Brian John
(Born April 9, 1956)

XII.2 McCrady, Bruce Lorne
(Born April 9, 1958)
McCrady, Sheila (Pinsent) (Wife)
(Born c1960)
(Married June 23, 1979)

XII.3 McCrady, Mark Allan
(Born May 22, 1961)

XII.1 Argue, Patricia Ruth
Born: Oct 29 1940
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C176A

Patricia married William Edgar Clow on July 30, 1960. William was born on September 30, 1932.

XIII.1 Clow, Robert A.
(Born June 17, 1962)

XIII.2 Clow, Laurie Lea
(Born February 26, 1965)

XII.1 McCrady, Ronald David
Born: Apr 12 1947
Died:

McCrady, Celia M. (Mahoney)
Born: c1950
Died:

From Page 2C176B

XIII.1 McCrady, David John
(Born November 19, 1980)

X.3 McCrady, Florence Kathleen
Born: Jul 21 1906
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C175

Florence married Claude H. Sager on February 2, 1929. Claude was born on January 20, 1908, the son of Alvah D. Sager and Violet (Henry) Sager.

XI.1 Sager, Ronald Claude
(Born January 4, 1930)
(Died March 11, 1938, Brockville, Ontario, Canada)
(Buried Lyn Cemetery, Lyn, Ontario, Canada)

Ref: 525

Rev. 09/02/88

X.5 McCrady, Robert Cranston
Born: Apr 17 1915
Died:

McCrady, Cassie Helena (Fleming)
Born: Apr 07 1918
Died:

From Page 2C175

Robert and Cassie were married on April 15, 1941, and live at Prince Edward Island, Canada.

XI.1 McCrady, John David
(Born February 20, 1942)
(See Page 2C178A)

XI.2 McCrady, Mary Lee
(Born October 29, 1943)
(See Page 2C178B)

XI.3 McCrady, Robert Peter
(Born October 3, 1945)
McCrady, Ferne ( ) (1st Wife)
(Born c1945)
(Married 1971)
McCrady, Jesse (McDougall) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1950)
(Married 1976)

XI.4 McCrady, Allison
(Born July 4, 1948)
McCrady, Debra (Gay) (Wife)
(Born c1950)
(Married 1971)

XI.5 McCrady, Constance
(Born October 6, 1952)
(Lives Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)

XI.1 McCrady, John David
Born: Feb 20 1942
Died:

McCrady, Stephanie (Southam)
Born: c1945
Died:

From Page 2C178

XII.1 McCrady, Simon
(Born January 6, 1968)

XII.2 McCrady, Garth
(Born September 17, 1970)

XII.3 McCrady, Jansen
(Born February 10, 1972)

Ref: 525

Rev. 09/02/88

XI.2 McCrady, Mary Lee
Born: Oct 29 1943
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C178

Mary married Ralph William Waugh on June 18, 1966. Ralph was born on March 6, 1943.

XII.1 Waugh, Nancy Lee
(Born May 10, 1968)

XII.2 Waugh, David William
(Born March 7, 1970)

VII.10 Bullis, Ruby
Born: 1812 ElizabethtownTn Ontario Can.
Died: Mar 29 1855 ElizabethtownTn Ontario Can.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C155

Ruby married Holmes Purday Clow on August 25, 1834, both of Elizabethtown Township, Ontario, Canada. Published Banns. Witnesses: William Cairns Clow and Jeremiah Bullis. Married by Rev. William Smart.

Holmes, born 1810, was the son of Henry D. Clow (born 1790-died 1875) and Mary (Pennock) Clow (born 1795-died 1879).

Ruby is buried in Glen Buell, Ontario Cemetery.

VIII.1 Clow, Pamelia
(Born 1834)

VIII.2 Clow, Priscilla
(Born 1835)

VIII.3 Clow, Diantha
(Born 1839)
(Married Charles W. Stevens on December 17, 1859 at Elizabethtown, Ontario, Canada. Charles, born 1837, was the son of Reuben Stevens and Catherine (Berger) Stevens)

VIII.4 Clow, Ruby
(Born 1841)

VIII.5 Clow, Phoebe
(Born 1843)

VIII.6 Clow, Polly
(Born 1845)

VIII.7 Clow, Martha
(Born 1847)

VIII.8 Clow, Holmes Bidwell
(Born 1849)
(Died 1925)
Clow, Minnie (Hall) (Wife)
(Born c1850)

Ref: 88,257,438,525,666,727

Rev. 06/10/94

VII.11 Bullis, Jennie
Born: 1815
Died: 1874

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C155

Jennie married Fred Sheldon.

VIII.1 Sheldon, Hiram
(Born c1835)

VIII.2 Sheldon, John
(Born c1837)

VIII.3 Sheldon, Jabez
(Born c1839)

VIII.4 Sheldon, William
(Born c1841)

VIII.5 Sheldon, Eunice
(Born c1843)

VIII.6 Sheldon, Sandford
(Born c1845)

VI.5 Bullis, Richard H.
Born: 1786 New York
Died:

Bullis, Jeanette (Jane) (Fickler)
Born: 1797 Canada
Died:

From Page 2C127

In 1820, Richard and his family were living in Pharsalia, Chenango County, New York, in 1840 they were in Lenox, Madison County, New York and in 1850, they were in Parish, Oswego County, New York. Richard served as a Private in a Flank Company, 2nd Regiment, Grenville, Ontario, Militia during the War of 1812. He was given a land grant of 100 acres in the Township of Nottawasaga, Simcoe County, Ontario, Canada on January 19, 1820.

VII.1 Bullis, Richard W.
(Born 1815, Madison County, New York)
(See Page 2C181A)

VII.2 Bullis, James
(Born c1818)
(See Page 2C181C)

VII.3 Bullis, Guy
(Born 1827, Madison, Madison County, NY)
(See Page 2C181D)

VII.4 Bullis, Rogers K.
(Born 1829, New York)

VII.5 Bullis, Helen
(Born 1834, Hamilton, Madison County, NY)
(See Page 2C181E)

VII.6 Bullis, William H.
(Born June, 1839, Paris, Oneida County, NY)
(See Page 2C181K)

VII.7 Bullis, Sarah
(Born 1843, New York)

VII.8 Bullis, Curtis
(Born 1832, New York)
(See Page 2C181M)

Ref: 5, 22, 83, 87, 359, 444, 498 Rev. 09/10/94

VII.1 Bullis, Richard W.
Born: 1815 - Madison NY
Died: Nov 25 1898 Bay City Mich.

Bullis, Lorena (Meacham)
Born: Apr 11 1819 Burlington Otsego NY
Died: Aug 29 1848 Burlington Otsego NY

From Page 2C181

Bullis, Irena (Sample) (2nd Wife)
(Born 1828, Pennsylvania)
(Died May 18, 1879, West Bay City, Michigan)

Richard and Lorena were married on March 8, 1843. Lorena was the daughter of Asa Meacham and Hannah (Hayward) Meacham of Burlington, Otsego County, New York. After the death of Lorena, Richard left his children, James and Julia, with Lorena's parents and remarried. According to the 1850 and 1860 Federal Census, James and Julia were living with Asa and Hannah Meacham. Asa's will in 1865, and Hannah's will in 1876, left money and property to Julia Bullis.

In 1880, Richard and his son, Charles, were living with Richard's sister, Helen Richardson, in Parish, Oswego County, New York. Richard and Irena are buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Bay City, Michigan.

(Note: According to the 1855 New York State Census in Addison, Steuben County, New York, Richard was born in 1806, his wife P. E. Bullis, was born in 1807, and their daughter, Lavina, was born in 1828, all in Madison County, New York).

VIII.1 Bullis, Julia M.
(Born Dec. 19, 1843, Burlington, Otsego County, NY)
(See Page 2C181F)

VIII.2 Bullis, James William
(Born 1847, Burlington, Otsego County, NY)
(Died Sept. 15, 1865, Burlington, Otsego County, NY)

VIII.3 Bullis, Lavina J.
(Born 1848, Madison County, New York)
(See Page 2C181J)

VIII.4 Bullis, Helen M.
(Born July 25, 1850, Madison County, New York)
(See Page 2C181B)

VIII.5 Bullis, Charles
(Born Feb. 24, 1870, Ashtabula County, Ohio)
Bullis, Minnie (Meyer) (Wife)
(Born c1875)
(Lived Cleveland, Ohio)

Ref: 5,22,83,87,359,444,498,624,642,656 Rev. 05/18/95

VIII.4 Bullis, Helen M.
Born: Jul 25 1850 Madison Co. NY
Died: Nov 07 1922 Bay City Bay County Mich.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C181A

Helen married Randolph Willis Campbell on September 3, 1866 at Pleasantville, Venango County, Pennsylvania. Witness to the marriage was Lavina J. (Bullis) Roeder.

Randolph was born on May 11, 1842 at Port Austin, Huron County, Michigan and died on February 20, 1912 at Bay City, Bay County, Michigan. He was the son of Peter Campbell and Elizabeth (Wilkins) Campbell.

During the Civil War, Randolph served in the US Navy from October 30, 1862 through April 16, 1863. He came home with the "prize ship Gertrude". No bounty or gratuity was received.

He enlisted in the US Army under the alias "Paulette Smith" on December 18, 1863, at Algonac, St. Clair County, Michigan, and mustered in at Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan on December 24, 1863. He was mustered out with his Company on September 22, 1865 at Nashville, Tennessee. He received $100.00 Town Bounty and $400.00 US Bounty for enlisting.

On July 15, 1865, he was placed under arrest for desertion from Louisville, Kentucky on June 30, 1865. He was Court Marshalled by the US Army on August 11, 1865 at Nashville, Tennessee.

Randolph and Helen are buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Bay City, Bay County, Michigan.

IX.1 Campbell, William Richard
(Born May 25, 1867, Titusville, Crawford County, Penna.)
(See Page 2C181G)

VII.2 Bullis, James
Born: c1818
Died:

Bullis, Hannah (Deming)
Born: 1818 W. Stockbridge Berkshire Co Mass.
Died:

From Page 2C181

Hannah was the daughter of Henry Deming and Candace (Cooley) Deming of West Stockbridge, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. Henry and Candace were living in West Stockbridge in 1824, in Green River, New York in 1825, and in Mexico and Albion, Oswego County, New York. Henry was born on November 9, 1793 at Sheffield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts and died on April 23, 1871 at Albion, Oswego County, New York. Candace was born on March 14, 1794 and died on December 2, 1866 at Albion, Oswego County, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, Charles
(Born Aug. 30, 1838, Oswego, New York)
(Died Oct. 19, 1838, Oswego, New York)
(Buried Maple View Cemetery, Maple View Corners, Oswego County, New York)

Ref: 5, 22, 83, 87, 359, 444, 498

Rev. 09/01/89

VII.3 Bullis, Guy
Born: 1827 Madison Madison Co. NY
Died:

Bullis, Sarah (Gardiner)
Born: 1835 New York
Died:

From Page 2C181

Guy enlisted on August 29, 1862, at Oswego, Oswego County, New York, as a Private in Company A, 147th Regiment, New York State Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War. He deserted on October 30, 1862, from Camp Morris, Tennallytown, District of Columbia, and returned to duty on March 23, 1863. He served as a Wagoner. His enlistment papers describe him as six feet in height, dark complection, blue eyes, dark hair, and occupation as a Cooper.

According to the 1860 Federal Census, his brothers, Curtis and William, his sister, Sarah, and Jane Gardiner (Born 1796), and Martha Gardiner (Born 1799), were living with him and Sarah, in Parish, Oswego County, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, Imogene
(Born 1856, New York State)

Ref: 5, 22, 83, 87, 359, 444, 498 Rev. 07/05/90

VII.5 Bullis, Helen
Born: 1834 Hamilton Madison NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C181

Married 1st - Richardson

Married 2nd - Green (Widowed)

Married 3rd - Ansel Towsley on September 21, 1884 at Sand Bank, Oswego County, New York, by Justice of the Peace Noble Hazzard. Witnesses were Hannah Austin and Timothy Tannen. Ansel, Born in 1832, in Albion, Oswego County, New York, was the son of Eni Towsley and Sally (Hooper) Towsley. Ansel's marriage to Helen was his second marriage. Ansel's occupation was farming.

Before her marriage to Ansel, Helen was living in Parish, Oswego County, New York.

Ref: 5, 22, 83, 87, 359, 444, 498

Rev. 06/10/94

VIII.1 Bullis, Julia M.
Born: Dec 19 1843 Burlington Otsego NY
Died: May 30 1913 Exeter Otsego NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C181A

Julia married Menzo Bliss. Menzo was born in February, 1849, and died on December 20, 1900, at Exeter, New York. Menzo was the son of Eugene Lathrop Bliss and Eunice Bliss. Julia and Menzo are buried in the Exeter Center Cemetery, Exeter Center, Otsego County, New York.

IX.1 Bliss, Olin P.
(Born December, 1879, Exeter, Otsego County, NY)
(Died November 20, 1962, Exeter, Otsego County, NY)
Bliss, Edith E. ( ) (Wife)
(Born July, 1882)

IX.2 Bliss, Orma Adelbert
(Born July 28, 1876, Exeter, Otsego County, NY)
(Died April 20, 1955, Onyx, California)

IX.3 Bliss, Rose
(Born October 23, 1873, Burlington, Otsego County, NY)
(Married name - Marble)

Ref: 5,22,83,87,359,444,498,624,642,656 Rev. 05/29/88

IX.1 Campbell, William Richard
Born: May 25 1867 Titusville Crawford Co. Penna
Died: Apr 03 1950 Bay City Bay County Mich.

Campbell, Anna (Smith-Burgess)
Born: c1870
Died:

From Page 2C181B

William and Anna were married on May 25, 1898 at Mineral Point, Iowa County, Wisconsin.

X.1 Campbell, Gretchen Elizabeth
(Born Sept. 5, 1903, Bay City, Bay County, Michigan)
(See Page 2C181H)

Ref: 642

Rev. 09/02/88

X.1 Campbell, Gretchen Elizabeth
Born: Sep 05 1903 Bay City Bay County Mich.
Died: Apr 22 1975 White Bear Lake St. Paul Co. Minn.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C181G

Gretchen married Harold Sanford Parkinson on September 27, 1930 at Bay City, Bay County, Michigan. Harold was born on April 11, 1906 at Watertown, Michigan, and died on August 30, 1984 at Midland, Midland County, Michigan.

Gretchen married 2nd, Ralph Chester Roueche on March 8, 1937.

XI.1 Parkinson, Linda Ann
(Born Nov. 18, 1932, Bay City, Bay County, Michigan)
(See Page 2C181I)

X.1 Campbell, Gretchen Elizabeth
Born: Sep 05 1903 Bay City Bay County Mich.
Died: Apr 22 1975 White Bear Lake St. Paul Co. Minn

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C181G

Gretchen married Harold Sanford Parkinson on September 27, 1930 at Bay City, Bay County, Michigan. Harold was born on April 11, 1906 at Watertown, Michigan, and died on August 30, 1984 at Midland, Midland County, Michigan.

Gretchen married 2nd, Ralph Chester Roueche on March 8, 1937.

XI.1 Parkinson, Linda Ann
(Born Nov. 18, 1932, Bay City, Bay County, Michigan)
(See Page 2C181I)

Ref: 642

Rev. 09/02/88

XI.1 Parkinson, Linda Ann
Born: Nov 18 1932 Bay City Bay County Mich.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C181H

Linda married James William Matko on July 22, 1952 at Angola, Steuben County, Indiana. James was born on October 15, 1929 at Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. He is the son of Joseph Anthony Matko and Agnes Margaret (Evansick) Matko.

XII.1 Matko, Reid Campbell
(Born Aug. 2, 1953, Bay City, Bay County, Michigan)

XII.2 Matko, Owen Ralph
(Born July 18, 1957, Bay City, Bay County, Michigan)

XII.3 Matko, Kirk Joseph
(Born Apr. 28, 1959, Bay City, Bay County, Michigan)
Matko, Sandra Lee (Smith) (Wife)
(Born Nov. 13, 1960, St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota)

Rev. 09/02/88

Ref: 642

VIII.3 Bullis, Lavina J.
Born: 1848 Madison County New York
Died: 1919

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C181A

Lavina married William H. Roeder and lived in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan. William was born in 1843 and died in 1912. William and Lavina are buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Bay City, Michigan.

IX.1 Roeder, Roscoe E.
(Born 1876)

IX.2 Roeder, Laura H.
(Born 1885)
(Died 1888)
(Buried Oak Ridge Cemetery, Bay City, Michigan)

Ref: 642

Rev. 05/18/95

VII.6 Bullis, William H.
Born: Jun 1839 Paris Oneida Co. NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C181

In 1860, William was working as a Cooper, in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

He enlisted on July 14, 1862, at New London, Connecticut, as a Private in Company H, 14th Regiment, Connecticut Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War. He was mustered in on August 23, 1862 at Camp Foote, Hartford, Connecticut, paid $25.00 bounty, and deserted the same day. He was described as 5 feet, 8 1/2 inches tall, blue eyes, dark hair and light complection.

William returned to New York and enlisted on August 27, 1862 at Oswego, Oswego County, New York as a Private in Company A, 147th Regiment, New York State Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War. He was promoted to Corporal on September 23, 1862, and reduced to Private on October 30, 1862. He deserted from Camp Morris, Washington, D. C. on October 30, 1862. According to the Military Records, he returned to duty on March 23, 1863. His enlistment papers describe him as five feet, three inches in height, dark complection, blue eyes, dark hair, and occupation as a Cooper.

Ref: 5, 22, 83, 87, 359, 444, 498 Rev. 06/22/94

VII.8 Bullis, Curtis
Born: 1832 New York
Died: Feb 14 1897 South Albion Oswego Co. NY

Bullis, Losina
Born: c1835
Died:

From Page 2C181

Curtis and Losina lived in Parish, Oswego County, New York, in the 1860's.

Curtis enlisted on August 11, 1862, at Oswego, Oswego County, New York, as a Private in Company A, 147th Regiment, New York State Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War.

On October 30, 1862, he deserted at Camp Morris, Tennallytown, District of Columbia.

On June 23, 1863, he deserted at Fort Columbus, New York.

On June 1, 1864, he was arrested at Rome, New York, held in prison at Rome, New York, with the recommendation that he be shot.

On August 14, 1864, he was admitted to the hospital from the Prince Street Prison, with Typhoid Fever.

On January 1, 1865, he was returned to his outfit for a General Courts Marshall, found guilty of desertion, forfeiting all pay and allowances, and held over in the Service to make up lost time.

On May 21, 1865, he deserted from Ball Cross Roads, Virginia.

His enlistment papers describe him as six feet, two and one-half inches in height, light complection, blue eyes, light hair, and occupation as a Farmer.

According to his death certificate, his father was John Bullis, and his mother was Mary Bullis.

Ref: 444

Rev. 06/28/95

VI.9 Bullis, Daniel
Born: 1796 Burritts Rapids Ontario Can.
Died:

Bullis, Hannah (Kelsey)
Born: 1798
Died:

From Page 2C127

Daniel served as a Private in a Flank Company, 2nd Regiment, Grenville, Ontario Militia during the War of 1812. He was given a land grant of 100 acres in the Township of Nottawasaga, Simcoe County, Ontario, Canada on January 19, 1820. In 1830, Daniel and his family were living in Volney, Oswego County, New York and in 1840 they were in Sparta, Livingston County, New York. Daniel and Hannah are buried in the Boyce Burial Grounds, Halstead Bay, Leeds County, Ontario, Canada.

VII.1 Bullis, Edward
(Born 1816)

VII.2 Bullis, Samuel
(Born c1820)

VII.3 Bullis, Daniel
(Born 1821, New York)
(See Page 2C203)

VII.4 Bullis, Rufus
(Born c1822)

VII.5 Bullis, Sarah
(Born 1823)
(See Page 2C182D)

VII.6 Bullis, Caroline
(Born c1825)
(Married John Wilkinson on Nov. 27, 1854 at Gananoque, Ontario, Canada by the Rev. John Carroll)

VII.7 Bullis, John
(Born June 4, 1826, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C202)

VII.8 Bullis, Jabez B.
(Born 1824, Brier Hill, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(See Page 2C182A)

VII.9 Bullis, Philip
(Born 1829)
(See Page 2C182C)

VII.10 Bullis, Lucinda
(Born 1835)
(See Page 2C208)

VII.11 Bullis, Mahalie Maria
(Born 1843)
(Married Charles Cummings on February 7, 1863, at Kingston, Ontario, Canada)
(Charles, born 1841, at Linn, New York, was the son of Spencer Cummings and Mary (Brat) Cummings, of Wolfe Island, Ontario, Canada)

VII.12 Bullis, Melissa
(Born c1820)
(Married Edward Fulcher)
(It is not proven that Melissa is the daughter of Daniel and Hannah. It is an assumption based upon approximate year of birth and place of residence)

VIII.1 Fulcher, Frances
(Born 1842, Oxford, Prescott, Ontario, Canada)
(Married James Richardson on August 14, 1861 at Leeds County, Ontario, Canada. James, born in 1842 at Andrews Mills, Ireland, was the son of James Richardson Sr. and Eliza (Shepard) Richardson)

Ref: 5,83,326,330,361,439,444,544,666

Rev. 06/22/94

VII.8 Bullis, Jabez B.
Born: 1824 Brier Hill St. Lawrence NY
Died: Apr 02 1893 Carthage Jefferson Co NY

Bullis, Jane
Born: c1825
Died: 1847 Athens Ontario Can.

From Page 2C182

Bullis, Margaret Jane (Furney-Fisher) (2nd Wife)
Born April, 1828, Prescott, Ontario, Canada)
Died November 30, 1902, Carthage, Jefferson County, NY
Married July 17, 1849, Depauville, Jefferson County, NY,
By George Fox, Justice of the Peace.

Jabez, a Tanner by trade and his wife Margaret, lived in Carthage, Cape Vincent, and Wilna, Jefferson County, New York.

Jabez enlisted on February 13, 1864, at Washington, D. C. as a Private and Drummer in Company C, 57th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War. The Company was commanded by Captain Albert W. Cooke. He was discharged on July 30, 1865, at Delaney House, Washington, D. C. His discharge describes him as five feet, ten inches in height, light complection, light hair, blue eyes, and occupation as a Farmer.

Margaret's first husband, Daniel Fisher, died in Prescott, Ontario, Canada, prior to her marriage to Jabez.

VIII.1 Bullis, Louis P.
(Born Dec. 1852, Cape Vincent, Jefferson County, NY)
(See Page 2C182F)

VIII.2 Bullis, Emma N.
(Born Sept. 22, 1861, Three Mile Bay, Jefferson Co. NY)
(Died March 26, 1913, Carthage, Jefferson County, NY)
(Married William J. McDonald of Champion, New York on Dec. 15, 1879 at Watertown, New York by the Rev. C. W. Parsons. William and Emma lived at 50 Alexandria Street, Carthage, New York and operated a grocery store on the same street. Emma is buried in Fairview Cemetery, Carthage, New York)

VIII.3 Bullis, Samantha
(Born 1858, New York)

VIII.4 Bullis, Frank Morton
(Born 1859)
(See Page 2C182B)

VIII.5 Bullis, Adaline
(Born 1852, New York)

VIII.6 Bullis, Damon
(Born 1860, New York)

(NOTE: Either Samantha or Adaline married Frank Forture and lived in Black River, Jefferson County, New York)

Ref: 444, 498 Rev. 07/01/90

VIII.4 Bullis, Frank Morton
Born: 1859
Died: 1935 Felts Mills NY

Bullis, Emily (Symes)
Born: 1868 Eng.
Died: 1954 Felts Mills NY

From Page 2C182A

Both Frank and Emily are buried in the Felts Mills, New York Cemetery.

IX.1 Bullis, Frank Morton Jr.
(Born Aug. 10, 1894, Carthage, Jefferson County, NY)
(Died May 8, 1990)
Bullis, Ethel (Speidell) (Wife)
(Born March 26, 1886, Great Bend, New York)
(Married on August 26, 1920 in the Universalist Church in Syracuse, New York by the Rev. Frederick Betts. Frank was inducted at Adams, Jefferson County, New York on May 3, 1918, into Company F, 78th Division, 311th Infantry, U.S. Army during World War I. He served in France, as a Private, from May 21, 1918 to May 22, 1919 and was discharged on May 30, 1919. At the time of his induction, he was living at 130 State Street, Rochester, New York)

IX.2 Bullis, Victor H.
(Born Aug. 22, 1898, West Carthage, NY)
(See Page 2C182G)

Ref: 444, 498, 719

Rev. 05/17/93

VII.9 Bullis, Philip
Born: 1829
Died: 1893

Bullis, Harriett (Davey)
Born: 1832
Died: 1904

From Page 2C182

Philip's occupation was as a River Captain and Carter. His religion was Methodist.

VIII.1 Bullis, James David
(Born 1858, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C182E)

VIII.2 Bullis, Philip Jay
(Born 1861, Gananoque, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C184)

VIII.3 Bullis, Charlotte
(Born 1851, Ontario, Canada)
(Died 1884, Grand Island, Nebraska)
(Married name Fay)

VIII.4 Bullis, John Davidson
(Born Aug. 26, 1853, Frontenac County, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C185)

VIII.5 Bullis, George Amos
(Born June 4, 1863, Gananoque, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2C201)

VIII.6 Bullis, Thomas Davey
(Born August 1, 1859, Gananoque, Ontario, Canada)
Bullis, Agnes (Sargood) (Wife)
(Born c1860, Sunderland, Vermont)
(It is not proven that Thomas was the husband of Agnes and father of Hazel. It is an assumption based upon his name and the date and place of birth of Hazel. Agnes could have been married to another Thomas Bullis)

IX.1 Bullis, Hazel E.
(Born 1896, Sunderland, Vermont)
(Married Edward Curran on November 26, 1921 at Sunderland, Vermont)

VII.5 Bullis, Sarah
Born: 1823
Died: Apr 21 1888 Halstead Bay Ontario Can.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C182

Married John Cross on March 24, 1846. John was born in 1821 and died on November 10, 1903.
John and Sarah are buried in Cross Cemetery, Lansdowne, Ontario, Canada.

VIII.1 Cross, George
(Born c1847)

VIII.2 Cross, Silas
(Born 1848)
(Died Feb. 13, 1879)
(Buried Cross Cemetery, Lansdowne, Ontario, Canada)

VIII.3 Cross, Melissa
(Born 1852)
(Died Nov. 7, 1893)
(Buried Cross Cemetery, Lansdowne, Ontario, Canada)
(Married G. T. Keyes)

VIII.4 Cross, Sarah A.
(Born 1857)
(Died 1935)

Ref: 5,83,326,330,361,439,444,544,666

Rev. 04/22/90

VIII.1 Bullis, James David
Born: 1858 Ontario Can.
Died: 1900 Beatrice Neb.

Bullis, Unknown
Born:
Died:

From Page 2C182C

IX.1 Bullis, Thomas
(Born c1880)
(See Page 2C183)

Ref:5,83,326,330,361,439,444,544,666 Rev. 11/13/87

VIII.1 Bullis, Louis P.
Born: Dec 1852 Cape Vincent Jefferson Co NY
Died: Nov 24 1909 Carthage Jefferson Co NY

Bullis, Honora (McCarthy)
Born: Feb 1850 Ireland
Died: Mar 21 1913 Carthage Jefferson Co NY

From Page 2C182A

Louis and Honora lived in Wilna, Jefferson County, New York in 1880, and in Carthage, Jefferson County, New York in the 1900's. Both are buried in St. James Cemetery, Carthage, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Lillian May
(Born 1873, New York)
(Died Oct. 15, 1879)
(Buried St. James Cemetery, Carthage, NY)

IX.2 Bullis, Jane E.
(Born May 15, 1875, Carthage, Jefferson Co. New York)
(See Page 2C182H)

IX.3 Bullis, Martha G.
(Born 1877, New York)
(Died c1913)
(Married on Sept. 26, 1894 at Sterlingburg, Jefferson County, New York)

IX.4 Bullis, Charles W.
(Born Apr. 20, 1882, Carthage, Jefferson County, NY)
(Died Feb. 25, 1933, Old Forge, Herkimer County, NY)
Bullis, Mary ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1885)
(Charles and Mary were married on Jan. 13, 1904 at Carthage, New York and lived in Carthage. Charles died in Pine Crest Sanatorium, Old Forge, New York and is buried at the Herkimer County Home in Middleville, New York)

Ref: 444, 498, 685 Rev. 04/22/90

IX.2 Bullis, Victor H.
Born: Aug 22 1898 West Carthage Jefferson NY
Died: Nov 25 1922 Black River NY

Bullis, Laura Edna (Lashure)
Born: 1901 St. Lawrence NY
Died:

From Page 2C182B

Victor and Laura were married on August 15, 1917 in Felts Mills, New York. Victor is buried in the Felts Mills Cemetery. Laura was the daughter of Frank Lashure (Born St Lawrence County) and Fannie (White) Lashure (Born Oswego County). On March 26, 1923, Laura married Edward R. Elliott (Born 1877) in Felts Mills, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Helen Martha
(Born March 5, 1918, New York State)
(Married Francis William Ward on September 4, 1939 at Black River, Jefferson County, New York by the Rev. James A. Fix, Catholic Priest. Witnesses were Winton Ward and Mrs George Murphy of Carthage, New York. Francis, born on October 17, 1910, was the son of Charles Ward and Minnie (Guire) Ward. Francis was a laborer living in Carthage, and Helen's occupation was housework, and living in Felts Mills, New York)

X.2 Bullis, Arthur L.
(Born 1922)
(Died 1983)

From the New York Times, Nov. 5, 1941.
"All-Woman Jury In Watertown"
Watertown, N.Y., Nov. 4 UP
An all-woman jury, called the first in the nation by Judge Donaldson, was drawn in Supreme Court today for the trial of a 19-year-old youth on a morals charge. The attorney for the defendant, Arthur L. Bullis, agreed to the all-woman selection as preferable to a mixed jury. Bullis is charged with attempting to corrupt the morals of a 7-year-old girl.

From the New York Times, Nov. 6, 1941.
"All-Woman Jury Convicts Youth"
Watertown, N.Y.' Nov. 5 UP
An all-woman jury, one of the first in the country's history, today convicted Arthur Bullis, 19, of Felts Mills, on a morals charge. The jury deliberated for one hour. The defendant, charged with attempting to corrupt the morals of a 7-year-old girl, was remanded to jail for sentencing later. The jury was drawn yesterday after the defense counsel expressed the belief that an all-woman panel was preferable to a mixed jury. All

members of the jury were housewives.

Ref: 444

Rev. 04/21/89

IX.2 Bullis, Jane E.
Born: May 15 1875 Carthage Jefferson Co NY
Died: Feb 12 1901 Syracuse Onondaga Co. NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C182F

Jane married John Francis Carroll.

X.1 Carroll, Lewis Jerry
(Born 1893 New York)

X.2 Carroll, Arthur
(Born 1895 New York)

X.3 Carroll, John Francis
(Born 1897 New York)

Ref: 444, 685

Rev. 04/22/90

IX.1 Bullis, Thomas
Born: c1880
Died:

Bullis, Ann
Born: c1880
Died:

From Page 2C182E

Thomas and Ann lived in Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska.

X.1 Bullis, Thomas Dorn
(Born March 6, 1903, Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska)
(See Page 2C183A)

X.2 Bullis, George
(Born December 11, 1899)
(Died October, 1973, Nebraska)

X.3 Bullis, Cass
(Born March 24, 1898)
(Died June, 1960)
(Cass was Sheriff in Logan, Cache County, Utah)

X.4 Bullis, Gibb
(Born c1903)
(Lived Oklahoma)

X.5 Bullis, Sadie
(Born c1906, Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska)

X.6 Bullis, Goldie
(Born July 26, 1907)
(Died September, 1983, North Carolina)

X.7 Bullis, Jeanette (Nettie)
(Born c1908, Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska)

Ref: 5, 89, 91, 719

Rev. 05/17/93

X.1 Bullis, Thomas Dorn
Born: Mar 06 1903 Beatrice Gage County Neb.
Died: Dec 1964 Nebraska

Bullis, Bertha Irene (Five Coats)
Born: 1896
Died: 1974

From Page 2C183

XI.1 Bullis, Andrew Dorn
(Born Oct. 2, 1926, Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska)
(See Page 2C183B)

XI.2 Bullis, Elma Jean
(Born May 23, 1928)
(Married Elmer Weber, and lives in Washington State)

XI.3 Bullis, Wayne
(Born Jan. 19, 1935, Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska)
(See Page 2C183C)

Ref: 5, 89, 91, 719

Rev. 05/17/93

XI.1 Bullis, Andrew Dorn
Born: Oct 02 1926 Beatrice Gage County Nebr.
Died: Sep 1986

Bullis, Mildred I. (Wyant)
Born: Oct 24 1918 Omaha Douglas Co. Nebr.
Died:

From Page 2C183A

Bullis, Lorraine (Radil) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1930)

XII.1 Bullis, Thomas Andrew
(Born Dec. 18, 1948, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska)
Bullis, Mary (Waldmann) (Wife)
(Born December 26, 1950)

XII.2 Bullis, Carol Ann
(Born Apr. 19, 1952, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska)
(Lives in New Jersey)

XII.3 Bullis, Timothy Eugene
(Born July 15, 1957, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska)
Bullis, Jennifer Lynn (Nelson) (Wife)
(Born February 27, 1959)

XII.4 Bullis, David Alan
(Born Feb. 19, 1960, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska)

Ref: 5, 89, 91, 719

Rev. 05/17/93

XI.3 Bullis, Wayne
Born: Jan 19 1935 Grand Island Hall County Nebr.
Died:

Bullis, Delores (Elliott)
Born: c1935
Died:

From Page 2C183A

XII.1 Bullis, Wayne Jr.
(Born c1955)

XII.2 Bullis, Deborah
(Born c1956)

XII.3 Bullis, Lorraine
(Born c1957)

XII.4 Bullis, Jeannie
(Born c1958)

XII.5 Bullis, Michael
(Born c1960)

Ref: 5, 89, 91 Rev. 09/02/88